

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1760

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1760

Perkins, J. Herbert -

Perky, Mary E.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Perkins J. Herbert* 16230

Certificate No. *1036.665* **ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Sgt G. 27 N.Y.H.I.* 571821
38174

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>1 Mar 07</i>	<i>12 Sept 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 9, 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 12 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>2</i>							

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1916* Death reported by *P. M. Berrien Springs Mich.*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 18, 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUN 28 1916*

Payable to *Eliza A. Ford Berrien Springs, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 11 1916 227.92* Home: *14741* 6-681

NAME: *Perkins Jackson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *319147* **ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pl. A. 9th Mo Smbat.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Dis of stomach res dis heart & neck*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc. x 30</i>		<i>Oct 1 - 1913</i>	<i>MAY 25 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>X\$2 fee 1914 Saulle & Co.</i>							

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 21, 1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1920**

Remarks: *Recd 7/21 1920 Received order dated 5-23-23*

Payable to widow *Louisa J.*

Former Roll No. *590* Home: *Taberville Mo. 6/6* 6-681

NAME: Herbert Perkins Act of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. 1036.665

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ 27. Rate: 10.45 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	10/16	30.50		3	7	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	8	45		4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2	12	60.50		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	11/9	60.38		3	12	67.50		3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Jackson Perkins ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 Certificate No. 319147

Last paid to: 22.4 @ 40 Rate: 50 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

Letter 3-1081 D7/25

NAME: *Perkins, Jackson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1068955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri E 55 U S C Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>Sept 1 1908</i>	<i>19 Aug 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>" 17</i>		<i>15 Nov 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>July 25, 1918</i>	
<i>23</i>		<i>25 July 1916</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees: 30</i>		<i>25 July 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Leland Miss*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Perkins, Jackson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1068955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt Co E. 55 "U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 July 1903</i>	<i>29 Oct 1903</i>	<i>ended by re-issue under</i>		<i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *589* Home: 6-681

NAME: Jackson Perkins				Certificate No. 1068955			
Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1909				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
Date: 23 40 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
1907.	2	4043		1911.	2	13	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	10	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	9	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	6	29 83
1909.	3	9/11 44 40		1913.	3	14	51
1909.	4	12 36		1913.	4	4	51
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	4	51
1910.	2	11 36		1914.	2	4	51
1910.	3	8-3 6		1914.	3	4	51
1910.	4	16 36		1914.	4	4	51
				1915.	1	4	51
				1915.	2	4	51
				1915.	3	4	51
				1915.	4	4	51
				1916.	1	4	51
				1916.	2	4	51
				1916.	3	5	52 80
				1916.	4	4	69
				1917.	1	4	69
				1917.	2	4	69
				1917.	3	4	69
				1917.	4	4	69
				1918.	1	4	69
				1918.	2	4	69
				1918.	3	5	84 60
				1918.	4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
				1919.	2	4	120
				1919.	3	4	120
				1919.	4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
				1920.	2	4	120
				1920.	3	4	151
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3	4	150
				1922.	4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	50
				1923.	2	4	50
				1923.	3	4	50
				1923.	4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	50
				1924.	2	4	50
				1924.	3	4	50
				1924.	4	4	50
				1925.	1	4	50
				1925.	2	4	50
				1925.	3	4	50
				1925.	4	4	50
				1926.	1	4	50
				1926.	2	4	50
				1926.	3	4	50
				1926.	4	4	50
				1927.	1	4	50
				1927.	2	4	50
				1927.	3	4	50
				1927.	4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
				1928.	2	4	50
				1928.	3	4	50
				1928.	4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
				1929.	2	4	50
				1929.	3	4	50
				1929.	4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
				1930.	2	4	50
				1930.	3	4	50
				1930.	4	4	50

NAME: Jackson Perkins				Certificate No. 1068955			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Remarks:			
Date: 8							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		188	1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	13 m		1913.	2		
1909.	3	14 m		1913.	3		
1909.	4	GROUP 2		1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Jacob* Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No. *1053672* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri & corp co K. 47 USC vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 Aug 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1920</i>
<i>From:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 May 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Isola Miss,*

Former Roll No. *600* *99* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Jacob*

Certificate No. *1,053,672* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt & Corp K, 47th U S Col Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1920</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 3, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1925</i>		

Letter in case.

July 5, 1925 Reported *AUG 7 1925*

Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement of increase.*

Drop card to Widow Dir 8/R-25-

Accrued order dated JAN 17 1929

Payable to widow Daphne Perkins

Bo 337

Shair

FEB 11 1925 *Miss*

NAME: <u>Jacob Perkins</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1053672</u>											
Last paid to: <u>6-4 Aug 1907</u>				<u>8 X 2 X 8 - 24 30 40 50 72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>411</u>	1911.	1		<u>1336</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 120</u>	1923.	1		<u>4 72</u>
	2				2		<u>13 36</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4 120</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>
	3				3		<u>10 36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 120</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>
	4				4		<u>11 36</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>4 120</u>		4		<u>18 4 72</u>
1908.	1		<u>14 97 80</u>	1912.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 120</u>	1924.	1		<u>1 4 72</u>
	2		<u>14 36</u>		2		<u>11 36</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4 120</u>		2		<u>2 4 72</u>
	3		<u>15 36</u>		3		<u>19 36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 151</u>		3		<u>3 4 72</u>
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4		<u>8 36</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		<u>Trans to Mo.</u>
	1		<u>11 36</u>		1		<u>4</u>		1		<u>4 72</u>		1		<u>3 2 216</u>		1		<u>Payment Card</u>
1909.	2		<u>11 36</u>	1913.	2		<u>4 72</u>	1917.	2		<u>4 72</u>	1921.	2		<u>4 216</u>	1925.	2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 216</u>		3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>4 216</u>		4		
	1		<u>8 36</u>		1		<u>4 72</u>		1		<u>4 72</u>		1		<u>4 216</u>		1		
1910.	2		<u>11 36</u>	1914.	2		<u>4 72</u>	1918.	2		<u>4 72</u>	1922.	2		<u>4 216</u>	1926.	2		
	3		<u>8-36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 108</u>		3		<u>4 216</u>		3		
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>4 120</u>		4		<u>4 216</u>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		JACOB PERKINS		Certificate No.		1053672		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees								GROUP 2	
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

DEAD

24-480

6-6871

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Perkins, Jacob D. Jr.

Certificate No.

98226

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pvt B 85 N Y V I
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	March 10 1921				
				Died June 7, 1923		JUN 19 1923
				Remarks: 6/7 1923 Accrued order dated July 19/23		
				Payable to widow Mary E. Perkins		
				# 166 Boardman St. Elmira, N.Y.		

NAME:

Perkins, Jacob D.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

98226

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Civil War~~

Service:

Pvt B, 85 N.Y.V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Grind of jaw

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	10 Feb 1904	12 May 1904	Inc	25	Dec 22 1913	MAR 30 1914
	19	21 May 1912	16 Oct 1912	Inc	30	Dec 22 1918	ERM
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc. 72 MAR 10 1921 MAY 19 1921			
Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-551

NAME JACOB D PERKINS JW

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees 98226

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	GROUP 1											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Jacob D. Perkins & Jacob Perkey Jr.

Certificate No.

98226

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 19 25 40 50 72

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5 51	1911. 1 1 4 75	1915. 1 1 4 120	1919. 1 1 4 144	1927. 1 1 4 72	
2 2 7	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 7	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 6	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1908. 1 1 6	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 7 5-1	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 8	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 141	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 5	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1 1 7	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 6	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 150 60	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 8	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 6	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1909. 1 1 6	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 7	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 7	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 5	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1910. 1 1 7	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 7	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 7	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 5	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1911. 1 1 5 51	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 7	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 7	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 6	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1912. 1 1 6	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 7	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 8	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 5	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1913. 1 1 6	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 7	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 8	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 6	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1914. 1 1 7	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 7	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 7	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 5	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1915. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1916. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1917. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1918. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1919. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1920. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1921. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1922. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1923. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1924. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1925. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1926. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1927. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1928. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1929. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1930. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1931. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1932. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1933. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	
1934. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: JAN 4 1916												Rate: <i>mf</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob H. Perkins alias William West</i>												Certificate No. <i>1093040</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30 32 72</i>												Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	13	96 MH	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	12	96 MH		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3	9	96 MH		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	10	96 MH		4		
1908.	1				1	6	36		1	4	72		1	9	96 MH		1		
	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	8	72 MH	1920.	2	11	96 MH	1924.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	8	72 MH		3	28	169 MH		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	9	72 MH		4	31	216 MH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	72 MH	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	12	90 MH		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4			3	13	90 MH		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4			4	11	90 MH		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	9	90 MH	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	10	90 MH		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	12	90 MH		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	6	58 80		4	20	99 73 MH		4	4	216		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME		Perkins, James		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	145,776	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt K 35 U S Col V Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<p><i>May 20, 1925</i> <i>Accrued order</i> <i>SEP 14 1925</i></p> <p><i>payable to widow Betsey Perkins</i></p>				<p><i>Reported JUN 17 1925</i></p> <p><i>Remarks: letter to Finance 5/29/25</i></p> <p><i>R R 2 Box 35 - Round, South Carolina</i></p>	

NAME:		Perkins, James		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	145,776	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	Act of February 6, 1907.		
Service:	Pri K 35 U.S. Col Vol Inf			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>April 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan'y 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>12 June 1918</i>	<i>30 April 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>30 April 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25/12 June 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>Pt. 2. Box 35 Round, S.C.</i>							
Former Roll No. Gen'l law.				Home:			

NAME JAMES PERKINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

145776

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

18th 28th 33rd

NAME:

James Perkins

Act of May 11, 1912

Act of May 1, 1920

Last paid to:

1042201907

Rate:

12-19-25 to 50

Remarks:

145776

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	434	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	16 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	19 50 ²⁰	1	15 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	14 36	2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	27 36	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	23 36	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans to No.	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 36	3	5 67 ⁴⁰	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 102	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Perkins, James		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. 181878	ARMY INVALID.		Law Act of Feb. 8, 1907
Service: Corp E 63 Pa. Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES. 87 Compromise St. N. S. Pittsburgh Pa.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Feb. 1907	20 Apr. 1907
Inc	20	27 Nov. 1907	10 Dec. 1907
Reis	30	17 May 1912	28 June 1912
Fees:		Accrued order dated Jan. 2-1914 payable to widow Anna M. 87 Compromise St. N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.	
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH		Transferred to:	
Died: Sep. 25-1913		Bureau notified: OCT 15 1913	
Remarks:			
Check No. 7790248 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled			
Death reported by P. M. at Pittsburgh Pa			
Former Roll No. 391 A. J.		Home 87 Compromise St. N. S. Pittsburgh Pa.	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Perkins James			
Certificate No. 529,155	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt A 118 & K 183 Ohio Inf			
Disability:			
1 11			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jul 29 1922	May 23 1923
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died June 5-1930 Remark: Ch to Disb Reported JUN 11 1930	

NAME: <u>James Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>181578</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4/107-12</u>				Date: <u>15 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/1	4 60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	61 47		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6	75 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	7/4	82 1/2	To date of death												1930.	1		
	2	4			2	GROUP 1															2		
	3	5			3																3		
	4	4			4																4		

NAME: <u>JAMES PERKINS,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>529155</u>										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins James*

Certificate No. *529155* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Co A 118 OH 183 Ohio Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	24	May 1912	15 Nov 1912		<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 12-1914</i>	<i>May 5-1915</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 12-1919</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>RN 3 Kingston Tenn.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins James*

Certificate No. *529155* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co A. 118 Ohio v. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>3 Feb 1891</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>635</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins James* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *530802* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Art. 26" Reg. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec. 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mar. 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rec. 27</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13. 1913</i>	<i>" 72</i>		<i>June 4. 1921</i>	<i>July 20. 1921</i>

Fees: *Atty. none*
No petty.

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1922**

Remarks: *12/4. 1921. Accused order dated 8-22-22*
payable to widow. George Ann

Former Roll No. *30201 Act 65 1/90* Home: **AUG 20 1922**

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Perkins James* Dec'd *6418.*

Certificate No. *586551* ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT JUNE 27th. 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *P E 38 Ind.*

Guardian: *Sophronia Perkins* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1905.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 08.</i>	<i>28 Jan 05</i>	<i>Milton J.</i>	<i>14 Nov 04</i>	<i>9 Feb 17</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *Final rept* **MAR 15 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5860*

6-678

NAME: James Perkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1930
Certificate No. 530802

Last paid to: 1907 12 20 27 3850 72 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	3	81		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	15	67 1/2	1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	10	54 1/2		2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3	4	81		3	4	15 1/20		3		
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	17	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	45		3	4	81		3	4	100 60		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	81		4		114		4				4		

NAME: James Perkins Dec'd MINOR Certificate No. 586551

Last paid to: 12 2 Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	16	42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	21	42		2				2		
	3				3	3	42		3	20	42		3				3		
	4				4	3	42		4	19	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	23	42		2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3		42		3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4	14	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	3/13	44 80	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	17	42		2				2				2		
	3	4	112		3	13	42		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12	42		4	12	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	42	1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	2	42		2	14	42		2				2				2		
	3	12	42		3	15	42		3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	16	42		4				4				4		

(8-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

863694

ARMY INVALID

Low:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Disability Pt Troop C 3 U S Cav

GS Wd of rt arm

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	8	Feb 21 1912		Discharged							
				Died	Reported AUG 30 1924						
				Remarks:	Dropped account of Original allowance under Indian Wars Cert#12106						

NAME: _____

NAME: Perkins James

(3—P. A. 1.)

1.880

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 863 694.

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Services

Co. Troop C - 3 US Caval-

Disability:

... ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 8	4	Apr 94	June 94				
Inc 8	21	Feb 12	110 March 12				
Fees of <i>Register</i>							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
10							

6-681

NAME JAMES PERKINS

Certificate No.

Fees

863694

Regular Establishment.

RATE-	8	8										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME:

James Perkins

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

863694

Last paid to:

Rate: 7-8-

Remarks:

1880

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 8 18	1 4 24	1 4 24	2 19 4 24	1		2 19 4 24		1	
2		2 8 18	2 4 24	2 4 24	3 10 4 8	2		3 10 4 8		2	
3		3 8 18	3 4 24	3 4 24	4 11 4 8	3		4 11 4 8		3	
4		4 8 18	4 4 24	4 4 24	5 12 4 8	4		5 12 4 8		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 8 18	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1		1 4 8		1	
2		2 8 24 87	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2		2 4 8		2	
3 9 18		3 9 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3		3 4 8		3	
4 9 18		4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4		4 4 8		4	
1 9 18		1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	5 4	1		5 4		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2 9 18		2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	6 4	2		6 4		2	
3 9 18		3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24		3				3	
4 9 18		4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24		4				4	
1 9 18		1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24		1				1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2 9 18		2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	GROUP 3 PAID	2				2	
3 9 18		3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	TO JUNE 4, 1922	3				3	
4 9 18		4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24		4				4	

NAME: *Shines, James* ^{now known as} *James Perkins* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpl Co F. 137 U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis 22 1/2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>22 Aug 1914</i>	<i>24 Mar 1913.</i>
<i>32</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15 6 8 1910</i>	<i>24 Jan 1910</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 1916</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>24 Mar 1913.</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 1, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1920*

Remarks:

1142
Former Roll No. *78* Act of May 11, 1912

Home: JUN 2 1923 6-681

U.S. 3/1 1920 Accrued order dated *5-28-23*
payable to widow *Lucas*

NAME: *Perkins, James* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102821* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corn C 57 U.S. Col Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-18 1/2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>26 Feb 1908</i>	<i>4 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Reis 22 1/2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25 June 1912</i>	<i>30 April 1913</i>
<i>Sup 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>20 April 1909</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1912</i>	
<i>Re-18 1/2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>9 Oct 1909</i>	<i>23 Oct 1909</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Not given* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Permit issued 2/25/09* Check No. *4799061* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled,
Walnut Lake Ark.

637
Former Roll No. *102* Act of May 11, 1912

Home: 6-681

NAME: *James Perkins* *now known as James Perkins* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1089112*

Last paid to: *8-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *19.22 32* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		838	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>1964 40</i>	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>93</i>		2	11	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3	31	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	9	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 43 31 23</i>		1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1	<i>1/2 29 57</i>		1929.	1		
	2		<i>19 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4	<i>4 57</i>			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>26 38.50</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2	<i>4 57</i>			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3	<i>4 57</i>			3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4	<i>25 65 40</i>			4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: *James Perkins* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1102821*

Last paid to: *10-4 Feb 1908* Rate: *18.15 24 30.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		435	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 34 40</i>	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>21 36</i>		2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>36 36</i>		4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>9 38.50</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Perkins, James* WIFE. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,114,658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *At E 3" US V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>Rein</i>							

Atty. none.

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Indianapolis B.O. Aug 31 '11 B Sep 12*

Died: *Dec 3, 1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged 2 unpaid pension B.O. Feb 27 '11*
1/2 unpaid pension wife Caroline Perkins, B.O. Apr 19 '11

Former Roll No. *134.65 #30368 - Act 4/27/10* Home:

NAME: *Perkins, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114.658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *PE 3 US I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 6</i>	<i>20 July 05</i>	<i>27 Oct 05</i>	<i>05</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>SEP 19 1912</i>	<i>JUN 11, 1913</i>
<i>Reg 18</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Jan 11</i>	<i>11</i>				

Received B.O. 2/27/07 Ending Dec. 3, 1912, date of death

Payable to Caroline Perkins, widow, \$10 - 144 N. 4th St. Louisville, Ky.

Dec 3 - Dec 1912 Accrued order dated 24 Feb 1913

payable to widow *Caroline Perkins* *12* *144. N. 4th St. Louisville*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *and*

Died: *December 3 - 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 1913* *3 - 1081 etc* *JAN 21 1913* *3 - 798*

Remarks: *Caroline*

One-half payable to wife by Commissioner's order *19 Jan 1911* *Pay from 21 Nov 1899*

JUL 7 1913

Former Roll No. *11000* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.*

NAME: James Perkins WIFE Certificate No. 1114658

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: Suspension 2 months pension 30 Feb 27.1911
1/2 mp on 2 per. in wife Caroline Perkins 30 April 11

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	25	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	18		3				3				3		
	4			Transferred					4				4				4		
1908.	1							1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2								2				2				2		
	3								3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Retired 5/19/20
42/3/11 519-20

NAME: James Perkins Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1114658

Last paid to: Wife Caroline Perkins Rate: 16 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NOV 4 1912

DEAD. Acced B Wnd \$12 in full 3/21/1913
 GROUP 3 10 " 7/21/1913.

NAME: <u>James A. Perkins</u>				Certificate No. <u>176508</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1907 14</u> Rate: <u>15 22 50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	
2		2	6 49 33	2	4 67 50	2	6/18 13 50
3		3	7 60	3	4 67 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 67 50	4	GROUP 1
1	8 51 67	1	6	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8 45	2	6	2	4 67 50	2	
3	13	3	9	3	4 67 50	3	
4	8	4	5 71 33	4	4 67 50	4	
1	7	1	4 67 50	1	4 67 50	1	
2		2	4	2	4 67 50	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 67 50	3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 67 50	4	
1	4	1	4 67 50	1	4 67 50	1	
2	4	2	4 67 50	2	67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3		3	
4	5	4	4 67 50	4		4	

NAME: <u>James B. Perkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>928471</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1907 8 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB 8 1907.</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	467	1911. 1	15 60	1915. 1	16 60	1919. 1	12 60	1923. 1			
2		2	15 60	2	11 60	2	10 60	2			
3		3	11 60	3	20 60	3	14 60	3			
4	598 13	4	13 60	4	19 60	4	1/2 60	4			
1	6 60	1	9 60	1	15 60	1	X X X	1			
2	7 60	2	18 60	2	20 60	2	2 1/2 120	2			
3	6 60	3	9 60	3	15 60	3	9/3 153	3			
4	6 60	4	9 60	4	14 60	4	20 150	4			
1	8 60	1	11 60	1	15 60	1	15 150	1			
2	7 60	2	12 60	2	16 60	2	13 150	2			
3	9 60	3	14 60	3	25 60	3	GROUP 2	3			
4	8 60	4	20 60	4	13 60	4		4			
1	8 60	1	12 60	1	11 60	1		1			
2	7 60	2	16 60	2	11 60	2		2			
3	8 60	3	21 60	3	12 60	3		3			
4	23 60	4	18 60	4	9 60	4		4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins. James E

Certificate No. 131352 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. E 145 Pa. Inf. ^{4th} D 22 U.T.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 24</u>		<u>25 July 1912</u>	<u>21 Aug. 1912</u>				
<u>Accrued Order</u>			<u>30 Apr. 1913</u>				
<u>Susan M. Perkins, Wid</u>							
Fees:				<u>202 Birch St</u>			
				<u>Kane, Pa</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 21-1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Oct 16-1912</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>G.R.</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins. James E

Certificate No. 131352 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. E 145 Pa. Inf

Disability: G-s. wd. rt. thigh and rt. ingl. hernia (complete)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>17</u>	<u>1 Apr. 1903</u>	<u>26 Dec. 1903</u>				
<u>Thupl</u>	<u>17</u>		<u>10 Nov. 1908</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>168 GR</u>				Home: <u>202 Birch St. Kane Pa</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>James E. Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>131352</u>									
Last paid to: <u>7/4/17</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James E. Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>131352</u>									
APR 4 1908					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Perkins, James E.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 734,560

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp H 7 Ky V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Report
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 10, 1925	Oct 3, 1925			MAR 31 1929	APR 12 1929
				Remarks: 7-4-28 CANCELLED			

NAME:

Perkins James E

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

734560

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 1920

Service:

Corpl H. 7 Ky Vol Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	26 June 1907	Reis	18	20 May 1912	9 Sept 1912
				Inc	24	22 July 1912	7 Aug 1913
				Inc	30	" " 1917	" " "
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: Rose Hill Reis to correct name James Perkins allow Inc							
Former Roll No. 24215(98)				Home:			

6-661

NAME JAMES E PERKINS

Certificate No. 734560

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50--	50-	72	72	72	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 ⁷² NH					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 NH					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 NH					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 ¹⁴⁴ NH					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 ⁷² NH					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 NH					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 ⁷² NH					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 NH					

*Case see 2
See file is discharged*

NAME:

James E. Perkins

16688

Certificate No.

734560

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 6 (95) 12 18 24 30

Rate:

Remarks:

150 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 18 S. E. R.	1 4 72	1911. 2 11 S. E. R.	2 4 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120
2 1/2 25.20	3 4 72	3 8 A. M. F.	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120
4 0 A. M. F.	4 4 72	4 1 S. E. R.	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 14 A. M. F.	1 4 72	1 15 N. D. B.	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 0 A. M. F.	2 4 72	2 8 N. D. B.	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 17 A. M. F.	3 4 72	3 11 L. O.	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 141
4 12 I. N. I.	4 4 72	4 1 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 12 M. P.	1 4 72	1 4 L. B. L.	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 10 J. B. T.	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 14 S. E. R.	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 12	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 17 S. E. R.	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 12 H. E. O.	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8 A. M. F.	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Perkins James G.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) 16280

Certificate No. *342 866* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr F 4" Mich V. Co.* 14394

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 July 07</i>	<i>17 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Decd</i>			<i>19 Apr 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19-10 (3-798) 2 P* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26.287 NL* Home:

NAME: *Perkins James G.* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Oct June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *655.698* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv E 27 me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 15 1915</i>	<i>Nov 8-1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Sept 1910</i>	<i>13 Oct 1910</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	<i>W</i>
<i>Recd</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb 20, 1921 D 1 MAR 22 1921* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rest Feb 12, 1921^Q Jan 18, 1922*
To end Feb 20, 1921. date of death.
 Transferred to: *Pay widow.*
Emeline Perkins.
57 High St.
Panford..
maine.

DEC 14 1915 AUGUSTA, JAN 31 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: <u>James G. Perkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>342866</u>										
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 20</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/22	2.20	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4	29	84521 67		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/6	30 67	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	Jan 19-10		2				2				2		
	3	10	Jan 19-10		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James G. Perkins</u>					Act of May 11, 1917					Certificate No. <u>655698</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 22 50</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	45		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	31	3027		4	4	45		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	8	36		2	5	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	16980
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2		57		2	4	67 50		2		
	3	6	36		3		57		3	4	67 50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	13493
	2	6	36		2		57		2	4	67 50		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3		
	4	9	4280		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

NAME

Perkins, James H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

333,240

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 1 N H Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Remarks:

Jan 25 1928

Reported

FEB 10 1928

CHN.

NAME:

Perkins James H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

333240

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Pri L 1 N H Cav.

Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

Act of May 11, 1912

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

12	21	Feb. 1907	15	June 1907	16	17	June 1912	21	Apr. 1913
"	20	12	Oct. 1914	"	17	"	"	"	"
"	24	12	Oct. 1919	"	"	"	"	"	"

Fees:

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

CONCORD.

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Cofarmont 7th 18th Cav

6-601

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: <i>James H. Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>333240</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 16 20</i>		Remarks: <i>35 50</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	5	58 93
	2				2	7	36.		2	4	60
	3	10 44-60			3	8	36.		3	4	60
	4	8 36			4	6	36.		4	4	60
	1	10 36			1	9	36		1	4	60
1908.	2	9 36		1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	60
	3	10 36			3	8	36		3	4	60
	4	8 36.			4	9	36.		4	4	60
	1	7 36			1	4	36		1	4	60
1909.	2	10 36.		1913.	2	4	36 38 21	1917.	2	4	60
	3	6 36.			3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	7 36.			4	4			4	4	60
	1	8 36.			1	4	48		1	4	60
1910.	2	8 36		1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60
	3	6 36			3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	6 36.			4	4	48		4	4	117

NAME: *Perkins, James A.* Act of May 11, 1913 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *526943* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co 12 Mo V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	Apr 1908	May 1908	Inc.	21	Apr 14, 1916	June 5, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.			27	Apr 14, 1921	A
16	27	May 1912	19 Dec 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1919*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 3 1919 Accrued order dated Feb. 12 1920*

payable to widow. Sarah E.

Former Roll No. *1215* JUN 27 1890 Home: FEB 18 1920 6-681

NAME: *Perkins James H.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128077* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1908~~

Service: *Pt. 2 13 N.Y. V.D. - A 2, 8 R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	18	Aug '06	6 Dec '06	Inc.	23	Sept 11, 1914	Dec 18, 1914
Aug 12	29	June '09	JUL 1909		30	Sept 11, 1919	J.
21	1912	7	1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>James H Perkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>526943</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 16 50 21 50 38</u>				Remark: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2		36		2	3	49 50		2	4	114
	3				3		36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114
	4				4		36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	3/3	38 50
	2				2		36		2	4	49 50		2		36
	3		11 38 40		3		22 36		3	4	64 50		3		GROUP 2
	4		12 36		4		18 36		4	4	64 50		4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1		
	2		12 36		2		49 50		2	4	64 50		2		
	3		12 36		3		49 50		3	4	64 50		3		
	4		12 36		4		49 50		4	4	64 50		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2		49 50		2	4	64 50		2		
	3		12 36		3		49 50		3	4	94 20		3		
	4		36		4		49 50		4	4	114		4		

NAME: <u>James H Perkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1128077</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 4 - 1908</u>				Remark: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1	8	79 60	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		9 36		2	3	69		2	4	120
	3				3		8 36		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4		9 36		4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2		7 36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3		18 36		3	4	69		3	4	151
	4				4		18 36		4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1		9 18	1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2		8 18		2		4 51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3		7 25		3		4 51		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4		10 36		4		4 51		4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2		7 36		2		4 51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3		6 36		3		4 51		3	4	99 60		3	4	150
	4		8 36		4		51		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Perkins James H. alias James Pardee* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174 106* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Drummer K. 3 and Pr. A. 2 Cal. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 25-13</i>	<i>May 9-14</i>	<i>✓30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>✓25</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>14-16</i>		<i>✓40</i>		<i>Aug 14, 1918</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>14-21</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$25. A. B. Webb Atty. Washington D.C.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perkins, James H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *207784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co A 36 Ill. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>✓26</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>Feb 14 1914</i>	<i>Aug 15 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>Feb 14 1919</i>	
		<i>1927 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1232 June 27-1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Perkins alias James Pardee</i>										Certificate No. <i>1174.106</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 25 40</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	161		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/5/1921		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3				3				3	4	95 67		3	4	150		3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	150		4						

NAME: <i>James H. Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>207784</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 18 25 40 50</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3	10			3				3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4	13			4				4	4	120		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3	11			3				3	4	151		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3	12			3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4	12			4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3	12			3				3	4	102		3	4	150		3						
	4	11			4				4	4	170		4	4	150		4						

NAME: *Perkins James A. P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *From Act June 1, 1918* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *925.655* ARMY INVALID. *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th. 1907.*
Service: *Ans G 2nd Me Cav.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1917.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 April 1905</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>14 Mch 1921</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>15 June 1911</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>23</i>	<i>14 Mch 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perkins James L* **DEAD** *16290* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *760.141* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*
Service: *Pr 71 US Lancers Mich 16th & 15 Mich Id.* *23826*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Sept 09</i>	<i>4 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died:

P.M.

Bureau notified:

NOV 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8982 NL

Home:

14800

6-681

NAME:

James R. P. Perkins

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

925.655

Last paid to:

4 mch 1908

Rate:

28 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	12	36		2		451		2	4	120		2		4 50
	3				3	7	36		3		4 51		3	4	120		3		1 4
	4				4	7	36		4		4 51		4	4	120		4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1 4 50
	2	19	30 53		2	11	36		2		4 67		2	4	120		2		2 4 50
	3	8	36		3	6	36		3		4 69		3	4	161		3		3 4 50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		4 69		4	4	150		4		4 4 50
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Tran. Mo.
	2	10	36		2		51		2		4 69		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	6	36		3		51		3		4 69		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4		4 69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 51		2		4 69		2	4	150		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 51		3		4 116 60		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 51		4		4 120		4				4		

6-581

NAME:

James L Perkins

Certificate No.

760 141

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1909 @ 12

Rate:

15-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2		DETROIT		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	43 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 40		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 40		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 40		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Perkins James L.* 8982 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *760141* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. F. 1 U. S. Cavalry. 15th U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Aug. 98</i>	<i>11 Sept. 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26294.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Perkins James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *328,280* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. H. 14th Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/2/09 P.M.* Bureau notified: FEB 12 1910

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Former Roll No. *22 G.L.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Waterford Ct* 6-681

NAME: <i>James L. Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>764-141</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>James M. Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>21763 328280</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4th mch '07 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>519 SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4/10 1902</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>15</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4/27 5 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 90</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>land</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins, James M. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 473005 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: PT 1st MC 2. E. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>30 March 1916</u>	<u>30 March 1916</u>				
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>					
		<u>30 20 May 1912</u>	<u>26 Sept 1912</u>				

Fee: REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. MAR 29 1917

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 8/28/17

Died: Oct 5, 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 10 1917

Remarks: Oct 5 1917 APR 2, 1919 Nat. Mil. Home Kans

Former Roll No. 1111 1/1919 GENERAL LAW Home: W.H. 8/15/17

6-891

(3-P-A-11)

NAME: Perkins, James M. Act May

Certificate No. 473005 INVALID AUTOMATIC

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			GROUP 2
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
<u>30</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>4/17</u>		

6-4263

NAME <i>James M. Perkins</i> DATE OF BIRTH <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>										Certificate No. <i>473005</i>																
Last paid to: <i>---</i>					Rate: <i>\$ 30</i>					Remarks: <i>--- FEB. 10, 1917.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	5/12	32	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3	12	:		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3	3				3				3			
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	11.56	50		2	4	90		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4			4		

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins James M.*

Certificate No. *473005* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr K. 1st Mo War*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Mch 1905</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *674* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins James M.* **23794**

Certificate No. *491026* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl. F 46 Ind*

Disability: *Total Deafness L. Ear. & Severe of R. Ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>2527</i>	<i>Aug 88</i>	<i>17 July 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 15-1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 19-1913*

Remarks:

875-006 Check No. 222 Dated Aug 4th canceled. Aug

Former Roll No. *G. L. 25469* Home: *Thayer-Kan*

Death reported by, P. M. at

681

NAME: <u>James M. Perkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>473005</u>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>17</u>						Remarks: GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>8</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>15</u>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>2</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6. 1907 **MAR 1910**

NAME: <u>James M. Perkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>491076</u>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>25</u>						Remarks: _____									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>7 75</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<u>12 75</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>12 75</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>13 75</u>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>13 75</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<u>7 75</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>21 75</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>13 75</u>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>4 75</u>			3		<u>4</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>12 75</u>			4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>11 75</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>12 75</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>12 75</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>12 75</u>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins James M.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *994459* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt E 6 Mo & Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	Apr 1907	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 10, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1917</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		25	<i>May 1912</i>				
			<i>9 Oct 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 31-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 13 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1255</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Prichard James N.*

Certificate No. *500831* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Tri A 6 102nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 July 1891</i>	<i>1 June 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>34824</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>James M Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>994459</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 25 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>---ACT-FEB-6-1907---</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	3			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	1			2	4	75		2	GROUP 2	
	3	11			3	3/53			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	2			3	4	75		3	4	108		3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>James M. Prichard</i>				Certificate No. <i>570831</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907					2			2				2	
	3	GROUP 3					3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, James M.*

Certificate No. *594172* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P A 144 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *85*

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 17 1913</i>	<i>MAR 10 1914</i>
				<i>inc</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Aug 17 1918</i>	<i>mem</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *May 10 1914*

Former Roll No. *40469 (ag)* Home: *6-661*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins James M.*

Certificate No. *697651* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co H 5 Vermont Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea and res dis of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 9 November 1904</i>	<i>23 February 1905</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 July 1908</i>	<i>3 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1911 3-108140*

Remarks: *(*

Former Roll No. *7562* Home: *6-661*

NAME: <u>James H Perkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>16754</u>					Date: <u>May 1, 1920</u>					
Last paid to: <u>40 Oct 1907 28 (ag)</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>					Ref: <u>50</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7	FEB		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	18	AMF		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	12/10	27 01		4	18	SEN		4	4	57		4	4	96
	1	14	AMF		1	18	SEN		1	4	57		1	4	96
1908.	2	9	AMF	1912.	2	18	NDB	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96
	3	13	NDB		3	11	LO		3	4	57		3	4	133 20
	4	10	ME		4	8	M.A.		4	4	57		4	4	150
	1	13	AMF		1	14	LBL		1	4	57		1	4	150
1909.	2	10	NDB	1913.	2	4	46 50	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150
	3	14	SER		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	8	AM		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
	1	17	S.E.R.		1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
1910.	2	12	HEO	1914.	2	4	46 50	1919.	2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	14	HEQ		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>James H Perkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>697.651</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>					Rate: <u># 24</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	Deal		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	14	65 70		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, James W.*

Certificate No. *748151* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. D 4" R. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2028 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6 Jan. 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 7- 1912* *Acc'd order dated 5/2/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1305 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, James W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *1143054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt 260 Mass Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	1	JUN 22 1907	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>	24	3	JUNE 1912	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>
20	10	NOV 1910	<i>23 Nov 1910</i>	35	JUN 10 1918		
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME:

James W. Perkins

Certificate No.

748151

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remark:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3	10	7.76		3	2			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DIED Jan 1 1912		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	19			2	42. Accrd pd			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

James W. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1143054

Last paid to:

Rate:

15. 20 35 50

Remark:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	9/12			3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	12			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	25	12.15	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9/12			3	9/13			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	16			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	33/123		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	2			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	11/5			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	5 6mo/44			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9/11			3	4	72		3	4	9180		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Perkins, James W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151684* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Pri: A. 50 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>16 July 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1913</i>					
<i>For.</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1918</i>					

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perkins, James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Invalid Section Aug. 11, 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: James W. Perkins
1st of May 11, 1912 21770
Certificate No. 1151684

Last paid to: 1575
Rate: 32.50
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/28	36 ✓	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9/21	✓		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		4 50		2		
	3				3	11/17	✓		3		4 57		3		4 96		3		4		3		
	4				4	1/2	✓		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/8		1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/15	✓		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		4 50		2		
	3				3	10/14	✓		3		4 57		3		4 169 80		3		4 50		3		
	4				4	✓			4		4 57		4		4 150		4		4 4 50		4		
1909.	1		4/16 10.21	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		4 150	1929.	1		
	2		12		2	7/8	36.37.10		2		4 57		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		27 ✓		3	5	48.95		3		4 57		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		1/10 ✓		4		4 57.-		4		4 57		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		5/2 ✓	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9/28 ✓		2		4 57		2		4 57		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		10/13 ✓		3		4 57		3		100.9340		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4		24 ✓		4		4 57		4		4 96		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. 1
Payment Card

NAME:
ACT OF JUNE
Certificate No.

Last paid to: July 4, 1923
Rate: 18
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Perkins James H* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *9 Batty 3 US Art and Unassigned Art Recruit US Army*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 May 12</i>	<i>18 June 12</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 26-1920</i>	<i>JAN 18 1921</i>				

Fee: *\$20 Joe R. M. Sexton*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* *p.H. 3/16/22* 6-681

NAME: *Perkins James H* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *9 Batty 3 US Art*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Ind</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>				

Fee: *\$2 Joe John C. Macgregor*

Transferred from: *Washington May 3, 1912* Transferred to: *Indianapolis Sept 19, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ad. to D. H. July 30-1912-

Former Roll No. *Admitted to D.H. Apr 24, 1912* *June 18, 1912*

NAME: <u>James H Perkins</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>War with Spain.</u>				Certificate No. <u>1159900</u>							
Last paid to: <u>July 12 1912</u>				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 5 36 USH 1 6 36 USH 1 11 54 BMS
 2 5 36 USH 2 10 36 MTH 2 24 18 WH
 3 4 36 3 4 36 USH 3 14 18 WH
 4 6 36 USH 4 5 36 USH 4 8 18 WH
 1 6 36 USH 1 5 36 USH 1 10 18 WH
 2 13 36 SH 2 9 36 MTH 2 8 18 WH
 3 6 36 USH 3 7 36 USH 3 18
 4 11 36 SH 4 4 36 USH 4 36
 1 6 36 USH 1 12 54 SH 1 Trans to Mo.
 2 16 36 SH 2 13 54 CH 2 Payment Card
 3 20 36 USH 3 17 54 PH 3
 4 5 36 USH 4 17 54 PH 4
 1 5 36 USH 1 13 54 PH 1
 2 5 36 USH 2 13 54 PH 2
 3 5 36 USH 3 GROUP 3 PAID 3
 4 5 36 USH 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 4

6-681

NAME: <u>James H Perkins</u>				10398 ^a				Certificate No. <u>1159900</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 1912 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>8 12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

1908. 1 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

1909. 1 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

1910. 1 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

1907. 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

1908. 1 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

1909. 1 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

1910. 1 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

6-681

NAME: *Perkins James W* 70654 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159.900* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri Batty K 3 U S Art*

Disability: *Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Wash Dc 5 Jan 1911* Transferred to: *Wash DC 20 Mar 11 Order 18-3-11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Perkins, James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159 900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri. Batty. K. 3" U. S. Art.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **MILWAUKEE, WIS. MAR 20 1911** Transferred to: **CHICAGO, ILL. MAY 6 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *see 3-22-12* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, James W.*

Certificate No. *1159900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Prot. Batt'y K, 3rd U. S. Art.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>28th Mar. 1907</i>	<i>5th Apr. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL. JUN 27, 1910* Bureau notified *WASHINGTON, D.C.*

Transferred to: *MILWAUKEE, WIS. JAN 6 1911*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *dis 12-15-10*

6-681

25091 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Jamison L.*

Certificate No. *1108046* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. B. 2nd Batt'n. Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>20 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Oct 1908 PM* Bureau notified: *Nov. 18, 1909.*

Remarks: *Cascade, Mont*

Former Roll No. *2287/14-16301*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James M. Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>1159900</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1910</u>					Rate: <u>8</u>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Transferred to GROUP 3

16 DCH 1910

12 24 DCH 1910

10 24 DCH 1910

NAME: <u>Janison S. Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>1108046</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Mar '08</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

4/10 6280

23 36

11 36

7/10 15 20

11 Oct 1908

Accrued 2 Apr 1910

1 paid to Elea S. Perkins, wife

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Jane*

Certificate No. *142062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan Perkins*

Service: *Pri. H. 52nd Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Mch 1876</i>	<i>16th Apr 1870</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4169* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Jane* DEAD

Certificate No. *406865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pri Co H. 44th USCVS.* DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1895</i>		<i>DEAD</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 12, 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081-5/14/13 Ch #1045090-5/4/13 \$36⁰⁰ Canceled*

Remarks: *Pt. 3 Heiskell Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *2044* 6-679

NAME: <u>Jane Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>742162</u>													
Last paid: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12.</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 38		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4		15 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jane Perkins</u>										DEAD		Certificate No. <u>406865</u>											
Last paid: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		228	1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jane Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>412479</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jane Perkins</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> 30 <i>30</i>			
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Jane Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>430966</i>			
NOV 4 1908				Remarks: <i>20 25</i>			
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Jane* 58.250

Certificate No. *594201* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr. 6 125- O.V.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 22 Oct 1904</i>	<i>28 June 1905</i>	DECEASED		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:			

Died: *11/19/09 Youngstown* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *698.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Jane* **DEAD** 16343

Certificate No. *595.244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, W.I.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Perkins*

Service: *Pr. F. 96 Ill. Inf 2nd Lt. 1st U.S. Vet. Engrs Bde*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>25 Feb 05</i>	<i>25 July 05</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:			

Died: *March 13-13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 1481-174. Dated June 7-13. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *6273.*

NAME: <i>Jane Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>58250</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <i>Jane Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>595.344</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>47%</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Jane* **DEAD** *16344*

Certificate No. *400655* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *James G Perkins* *23968*

Service: *1st Ft Mich V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>731</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>19 Apr 1910</i>			

Fees: *10 Wallace Westerman*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13 1910* Bureau notified: *Dec 13 1910*

Remarks: *Check 776 to 1st Cav 1st Div 1st Inf Dec 13 1910*

Former Roll No. *1*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Jane St.*

Certificate No. *754719* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Gasper N. Perkins.*

Service: *1st B. 12. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 2, 1913.</i>	<i>MAR 17, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			
		<i>ING. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *February 9, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>700 655</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

4 1/2 - Wilson's Restaurant
1 5/8 36
2 13 36
3 9 36
4 9 36

GROUP 3
DETROIT

NAME: JANE H. PERKINS.					Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>754719</i>													
Last paid to: 754719			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>2-30</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

4 1/11 24 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Jane J.*

Certificate No. *404 008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George L.*

Service: *Pri. 31 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1893</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Jane J.*

Certificate No. *898.135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette*

Service: *Dr. C. 3. Calif. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 3, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 28, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 H. J. Chapman 4/16/21</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 28, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-1081-D</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 9 1921</i>						

6-679

NAME: JANE T. PERKINS,					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 10415									
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12-25-30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10/27			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10/23			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	4/5	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	15			2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	1/17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				

NAME: Jane T. Perkins					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 898,135					
Last paid to:					Rate: 30.					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/16	301
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				
	4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Jason A.*

Certificate No. *170.441* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Major A. 14th L. C. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1917</i>	<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1912</i>

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Mar. 26, 1914*
payable to widow *Miriam C.*
Transferred to: *South Newbury, N.H.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *April 3-1913* Bureau notified: *April 1 1913*

Remarks: *Check canceled and filed with auditor*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: *South Newbury, N.H.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Jasper*

Certificate No. *251705* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt E138 Ohio 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE 19</i>		<i>June 3, 1919</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 Apr 25, 1914</i>	<i>NOV 24, 1913</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>June 16, 1921</i>	<i>May 8, 1922</i>
		<i>30 Apr 25, 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1217 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

251,705

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Services

Pt E, 138th Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

• 1038769

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.
1912

Service

PG 172 Ohio M & Inf

Disability :

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	12	15 Jan 1909	30 Jan 1909	Pais	13	16 May 1912	25 June 1912
Elect	72	14 Dec 1908	8 July 1912	Inc	15	28 Nov 1912	
Supp	72				18	28 Nov 1916	
					21	28 Nov 1921	3 June 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from :

CHICAGO

Transferred to :

Don:

Jan. 1, 1920

Bureau notified:

Notified: 7/25/2001

Remarks:

Taylor, W. S.

* Entry made 15, 1912 by agreement of all owners under
act of March 21, 1912 at a higher rate.
Value for Dec 1908 \$110 from 15 Jan 1909 to 15 Dec 1912 incl
Former Roll No.

40534(ag)

Home :

NAME		JASPER PERKINS											
Certificate No.		251705											
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:		Jasper Perkins				16758 ^a		Certificate No.		1038769	
Last paid to: Jan 1928 (a) Rate: 12 1315 1830						Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	7	PER		2	4	45
	3				3	18	A.M.		3	4	45
	4				4				4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	45
	2				2	8	NDB		2	4	45
	3				3	7/24	45 1/2		3	4	45
	4				4				4	4	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	Inc.	48 60
	2	4/9	34 53		2	4	840		2	4	54
	3	14	SER		3	4	45		3	4	54
	4	8	AM		4	4			4	4	54
1910.	1	11	A.M.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	Inc.	54
	2	7	AMF		2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	14	HEQ		3	4	45		3	4	54
	4				4	4	45		4	4	99 60

NAME:

Perkins Jasper H.

Certificate No.

368.112

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Cot. B. 12th H. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	22 Dec. 1908	14 Jan. 1909	Reis.	19	22 May 1912	14 Nov. 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 10-1912

Bureau notified:

FEB 1 1913

Remarks:

Accrued payable to widow - Jane H. Order dated Mar. 17, 1913.
Chk. in settlement

Former Roll No.

CIVIL WAR.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Perkins Jasper H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

368.112

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pri B 12th Ht Vol Inf

Disability:

Sciatica

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	7 Aug 1907	13 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

12561

Home:

6-681

NAME: Jasper H. Perkins Certificate No. 368.112

Last paid to: Jan. 4. 1909 Rate: 15. 19 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 45	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10 45	3		3		3		3	
4		4	6 45	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	15 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 45	2		2		2		2	
3		3	9 45	3		3		3		3	
4		4	12 45	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 45	2	4 42	2		2		2		2	
3	12 45	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4	6 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1	10 45	1		1		1		1		1	
2	5 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 45	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Jasper H. Perkins Certificate No. 368.112

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 14 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 42	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 42	4		4		4		4		4	
1	6 42	1	CONCORD	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

NAME: *Perkins, Jefferson* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *550833* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl F 10 Ky 22.* **DEAD**

Disability: *Dead*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *None*

Transferred to:

Died: *1/17/15* Bureau notified: *1/19/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30249 - Ser 6/27/90* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Perkins, Jefferson* (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1920.

Certificate No. *1142,843* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp A 110 KY Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1924</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1924</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1927</i>			

Died: *Aug 8, 1929* Reported: *SEP 17 1929*

Remarks: *McLellan*

OCT 24 1924

NAME: <u>Jefferson Perkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>550833</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Nov. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20-30-</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	6	60		2				2				2			
3				3	11	60		3				3				3			
4				4	13	60		4				4				4			
1908.	1	14	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	6	60		2	4	60		2				2				2			
3	17	60		3	5	60		3				3				3			
4	16	60		4	4	60		4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	10	60		2	4	107 33		2				2				2			
3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3			
4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2			
3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3			
4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME <u>JEFFERSON PERKINS</u>												Certificate No. <u>1142843</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees															
GROUP I															
RATE—	50--	72	90--												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 50	4 90								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Perkins, Jefferson</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. <i>Act of Feb 6 1901</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1142843</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Corp A 110 Myt Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>
<i>Ret</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 14 1915</i>	<i>Apr 5 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 14 1920</i>	<i>J.</i>
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>APR 20 1917</i> 6-681	

NAME: <i>Perkins, Jehu</i>		23828 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>870438</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>P. F 135 Ind</i>			
Disability: <i>Mal. Pois.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Jan 98</i>	<i>22 Aug 98</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>22 Feb 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 17 1912</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>G. L 75489</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Jefferson Perkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>7,142,843</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-19</u>				Remarks: <u>12-19 120 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	6			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	2/6	1160	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8			4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	3/5	4993	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	132		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Jehu Perkins</u>				Certificate No. <u>870438</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Perkins Jennie* *Dead* 16355 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *507416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *George H. Perkins*

Service: *Cpl B. I. H. Hancum Mich 16th Mich I.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 March 1900</i>	<i>12 Feb 01</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 17/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 22/13</i>				
Remarks: <i>EN 3219973- Dec 4 13 cancelled</i>						
<i>Oct. 17, 1913</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>FEB 6, 1914</i>				<i>200 W. Main St.</i>		
payable to <i>Carrie Pratt \$17.60</i>				<i>Battle Creek</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>6277</i>				<i>Mich.</i>		
FEB 12 1914						

NAME: *Perkins Jennie A. Mather* 5946 (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *577992* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Harry O Perkins*

Service: *P F 157 Ind Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 May 04</i>	<i>16 Aug 04</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Dropped Allowance as wid under Act Apl. 120 C.F. #824878</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6358</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Jennie Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>507.416.</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	3/5/14	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jennie A Perkins Mother</i>										Certificate No. <i>5-77992</i>													
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Perkins Jennie A				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 824878		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Harvey W						
Service Pt E 12 Mich Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Apr. 10, 1928						
Reported MAY 23 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Perkins Jennie A				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 824878		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: Harvey W.						
Service: Pri. E 12" Mich Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 20		Oct 23-1916	May 18-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Lac 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: C. P. Du Comb. \$10 ⁰⁰ 45.17						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Mothers Act # 57799 2. Mother of Harry O. (Spain)						
Former Roll No.						

NAME JENNIE A PERKINS

Certificate No.

824878

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Jennie A. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

824878

Last paid to:

May 4, 1912

Rate:

50 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1	4 75	1	13 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	14 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	15 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Beckins Jennie E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

H50.589

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Coville

248 E. Erie Ave. Corning Ny

Service:

Pr. E. 141 N.Y. 79

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
1st	12	16 Jan 96	26 Aug 97			

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

No date.

Bureau notified:

19 Nov 09-P. M. # 969

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME:

Jennie E. Perkins

Certificate No.

450589

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
3	4			3				3				3				3			
4	4			4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Perkins Jennie M</i>		ACT ON MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW (S-P. A. C.)	
Certificate No. <i>10,068</i>		NAVY WIDOW.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Prince L. M. Nye</i>		Law: <i>FORMER WIDOW</i>	
Service: <i>Acting Masters Mate U.S.S. Satellite, Brandywine</i>		<i>and Commodore Jones</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Oct 16, 1916</i>	<i>July 18, 1917</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 25 1917</i>			

NAME: *Perkins, Jennie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *227756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: *Cesar Perkins*

Service: *Pri. & 4th Mass. Vol. Cav.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 27 1921</i>		
Died: <i>Oct. 17, 1920</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>4176</i>				6-679		

NOV 27 1916

NAME: PERKINS, JENNIE W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 775,303 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Napoleon B. Perkins

Service: Private, 5th Battery Maine Light Artillery

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan. 12, 1914	May 12, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: Group 1				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

MAY 21 1914

NAME: Jennie M. Perkins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 227756										
Last paid: APR 4 1908				Rate: \$2.25 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	5	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP	2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3		3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4		4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2				2			
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3		3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4				4			

NAME: JENNIE W. PERKINS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 775,303											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		4				4				

NAME: *Perkins, Jennings* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839905* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl A 26" Ill U.S.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>122 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>			<i>20 11 Oct 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>24 " " 1917</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>
		<i>16 21 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: Final payment approved to: *Mary A. and*
Order Com'r *7/21/15*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27. 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1329* JUN 27 18 90 Home:

NAME: *Perkins, Jephtha* (S-P. A. 1.) *282.463*

Certificate No. *186379* ARMY, INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pl A 174 Ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Mar 05</i>	<i>17 Apr 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 8, 1920* D-3 JUN 10 1920 Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *582* Home:

NAME: <i>Jennings Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>839905</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Feb 20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2			2				
	3	10	4			3				3				3				3			3			
	4	9	4			4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3	11				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2			
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	12			4	4	60		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	60		2				2				2				2			
	3	12			3	4	60		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Jeptha Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>186379</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24.</i>				Remarks: <i>252.463</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	15	72 ✓	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1		
	2	13	72 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: Jeremiah B Perkins Certificate No. 435-953

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 #10 Rate: 12 15 24 30 Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	32 73		2	5	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3	4	72		3	9/16	120		3	TO DATE OF	1927.
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4	22	79 60		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45 10	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2		72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	43 80		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: Jerome D. Perkins Certificate No. 21790 230,217

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	18	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	34 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	47 20		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Jesse Q*

Certificate No. *703269* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl R 10th Mo VS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1527 July 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 Nov 1907* Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1907**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 20 June 1908.*

Former Roll No. *1354 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Jessie* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *672514* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *P I 63 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Dec 1908</i>	<i>13 Jan 1909</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Ins</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *10 fee Philip Smith ✓*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Jesse Q Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>703269</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 20th Nov 1907 REPORTED DEC 20 1907
Accd paid Wtd 1st July 1908
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Jessie Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>672514</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

12 HEO
12 NT
8/2 36
4/1 36
18 NDB
15 EMS
15 EMS
14 DD
4 LG
4/15 43 20
16 SER
11
14 S. E. R
29 S. E. R
14 S. E. R

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Jewett*

Certificate No. *479.621* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28793*
Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Mus. Band 11 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>27 May 1911</i>	<i>6 June 1911</i>				
REISSUE.	20	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>JAN 21 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.*
Washington, D.C. *1 Feb 1912*

Died: *Jan. 27 1916* Bureau notified *FEB 1 - 1916* *B - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **6-681**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Jewett*

Certificate No. *479.621* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Mus. Band 11 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>	<i>6 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *314 E 35 St*
City

Former Roll No. *5654(29)* Home: **6-681**

NAME: Jewett Perkins				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 479,621							
Last paid to 4 Jan 1912				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3		
	4				4	21	30 N.H.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	14	92 N.H.		2				2		
	3				3	19	N.H.		3				3		
	4				4	18	60 N.H.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	11	60 N.H.		2				2		
	3				3	13	60 N.H.		3				3		
	4				4	12	60 N.H.		4				4		

NAME: Jewett Perkins				16771 - 2				Certificate No. 479,621							
Last paid to 4 Apr 1912				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Perkins, Jewett

Certificate No.

479621

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Misc Band 11 Ind Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 12		30 July 1906	10 Dec 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Milwaukee Jan 31, 1907

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

40532

Home:

6-661

NAME:

Perkins, Jewett.

Certificate No.

479621

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

TRANSFERRED
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 18, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661

NAME: Jewett Perkins				5654				Certificate No. 479621															
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2				Remarks: 40532															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 HEO		1915.	1	CHICAGO		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4 A. M. F.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	NOT PENNED UNDER			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT FEB. 8, '07			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 SER			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 NDB			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 SER			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 ALM		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 N. D. B.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Perkins Joel S

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

949368

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service:

Capt B 192' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 14/07	Mar. 4/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 4/07 G. P.

Bureau notified:

9/2/07

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

18

Joel S. Perkins	
Date:	Rem:

Certificate No.

949 368

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
	2	8	57 ³³		2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	11/8	54		3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1908.	1	Died 7/24/07. Paid		1916.	1	1		1920.	1	1		1924.	1	1		1928.	1	1			1	1	
	2	Widow, Receipt			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	Accrued Order.			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	GROUP 2			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	1		1921.	1	1		1925.	1	1		1929.	1	1	
	2				2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3				3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	1		1918.	1	1		1922.	1	1		1926.	1	1		1930.	1	1	
	2				2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3				3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	

NAME:

Perkins, John

(S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

4482

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Seaman USS Forest Rose

Disability:

Dis of eyes, res in loss of sight of L eye and impaired vision of R eye
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	4 Dec 91	2 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 15-1910

Bureau notified:

April 1-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1134

Home:

6-577

NAME:

John Perkins

305

Certificate No.

4482

Last paid to:

Rate:

16

Remarks:

1134

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3 JUL 1909			3			3			3			3			3	
	4 12 NOV			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1 10 A. M. F.		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2 11 N. D. B.			2			2			2			2			2	
	3 13			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

CHICAGO

Died July

25-1910

Buried July

August 1 1911

6-511

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins John

Certificate No. 67690 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pl. G 8" Ill. 78

Disability: Loss of arm so near the shldr as to prevent the use of an arti-
ficial limb

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	55	2 Mch 1903	28 Apr. 1903				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			AUG 31-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24, 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1919 6/2/19

Remarks: Accrued order dated 6/2/19
Sarah
Wife

Former Roll No. 747 Home: Box 135, Topoka, Kans. **JUN 10 1919**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins John

Certificate No. 179540 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Plt. A. 14 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	11 May 1909	15 June 1909	Reis.	19	28 May 1912	22 Jan. 1913
				Inc	22	25 Apr 1914	APR 24 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Apr 24, 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 3 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home:

6-061

NAME: <u>John Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>67690</u>													
Last paid to: <u>55</u>					Rate: <u>55</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	165		2	6/21	3850		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	165		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	165		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>179540</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Apr 4, 1909</u>					Rate: <u>15. 192250</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 45			2	4	6750		2				2				2		
	3				3	11 45			3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4				4	6 45			4	4	6750		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 45		1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 45			2	4	6750		2				2				2		
	3				3	9 45			3	6750	3				3				3				
	4				4	15 45			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14 45		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 57			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 41	30		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 45			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 45		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5 45			2	4 57			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	7 67 38			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4	4 67 50			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins John

Certificate No. 179.540 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Co A & 2nd Battln 14th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>26 July 1890</u>	<u>21 May 1891</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 8433 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins John

Certificate No. 225936 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: H. E. 37th Ky Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>22 Mch 1909</u>	<u>31 Jan 1908</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24 Feb 1912</u>	<u>40 Mar 1913</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Mch 6 1913</u>	<u>Aug 19 1914</u>				

Fees: all money

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 22 1916 Check No. 989558 Dated Feb 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks: Decrued order dated 4/8/16

Uied 1/4 1916

payable to widow Sarah E

Former Roll No. 8372 5 L. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>179540</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1908. 3 **CONCORD**
 4 **GROUP 1**
 1909. 2 **DROPPED**
 3 **ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

NAME: <u>John Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>225936</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Nov 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12</u> <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 3 **DEAD**
 4 **GROUP 2**
 1908. 1 **10 36**
 2 **6 36**
 3 **7 36**
 4 **13 36**
 1909. 1 **11 65**
 2 **6 36**
 3 **6 36**
 4 **9 36**
 1910. 1 **18 36**
 2 **6 36**
 3 **6 36**
 4 **6 36**
 1911. 1 **8 36**
 2 **7 36**
 3 **19 36**
 4 **6 36**
 1912. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 48**
 3 **4 48**
 4 **4 48**
 1913. 1 **4 48**
 2 **4 48**
 3 **4 48**
 4 **4 48**
 1914. 1 **4 48**
 2 **4 48**
 3 **4 48**
 4 **4 48**
 1915. 1 **4 90**
 2 **3 90**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **4 90**
 1916. 1 **4 90**
 2 **11 61**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **4 90**
 1917. 1 **4 90**
 2 **4 90**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **4 90**
 1918. 1 **4 90**
 2 **4 90**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **4 90**
 1919. 1 **4 90**
 2 **4 90**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **4 90**
 1920. 1 **4 90**
 2 **4 90**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **4 90**
 1921. 1 **4 90**
 2 **4 90**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **4 90**
 1922. 1 **4 90**
 2 **4 90**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **4 90**
 1923. 1 **4 90**
 2 **4 90**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **4 90**
 1924. 1 **4 90**
 2 **4 90**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **4 90**
 1925. 1 **4 90**
 2 **4 90**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **4 90**
 1926. 1 **4 90**
 2 **4 90**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **4 90**
 1927. 1 **4 90**
 2 **4 90**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **4 90**
 1928. 1 **4 90**
 2 **4 90**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **4 90**
 1929. 1 **4 90**
 2 **4 90**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **4 90**
 1930. 1 **4 90**
 2 **4 90**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **4 90**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins John 52345 38403

Certificate No. 236672 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. St 31 & is Inl

Disability: Dis. of eyes & chr. diarr. & res. piles
ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incl.		17 Aug. 1888	19 Feb. 1889	Incl.	30	June 17, 1917	Nov 8, 1917
Pri.		18 May 23, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
		<u>24 June 20, 1912</u>	<u>Nov. 22, 1912</u>			<u>Sept. 10, 1919</u>	<u>Accrued order dated Feb 16, 1920</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: Mary A. Perkins, Mineral Point, Wis.

Died: 9/10/19 Bureau notified: Oct 7 1919

Remarks:

38403
FEB 24 1920
NOV 19 1917 6-681

Former Roll No. 43684 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins John

Certificate No. 436756 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: 1st Sgt. B. 40 Ill. Vd

Disability: Rheum & res. dis. of heart
ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 19 July 1905</u>	<u>15 Aug 1905</u>				
		<u>17 3 Nov 1909</u>	<u>16 Apr 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 17 Apr. 1912 Bureau notified: MAY 2 - 1912

Remarks: Reim. Order dated 6/24/12

Former Roll No. 748 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Perkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>236672</u>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 24 3040</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	5	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	
	4				4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	2/3 89 ³³ 0	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2	GROUP 1		2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	72		3			3		
	4				4	29-31-25-12	51		4	4	72		4			4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4			2	4	72		2			2		
	3	8	51		3	4			3	4	72		3			3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	72		4			4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	90		3			3		
	4	5	51		4	4	72		4	4	12.8		4			4		

NAME: <u>John Perkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>436756</u>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 17</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3	10			3				3				3	
	4				4	10			4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	DIED 17			2				2				2	1912
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8	46.7		2				2				2				2	
	3	9			3				3				3				3	
	4	9			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10			2				2				2				2	
	3	10			3				3				3				3	
	4	10			4				4				4				4	

NAME: **PERKINS, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **468956** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. C, 8" U. S. Colored Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Dec. 1911	6 Jan. 1912				
REISSUE.	23	MAY 18 1912	SEP 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 11 1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1915** **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890** Home: *S. K. 12/23/13* 6-681

NAME: *Perkins John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *468956* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Pri. to 8 U.S.C.V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *34870* Home: *HH* 6-681

NAME: JOHN PERKINS.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 468956							
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1911 @ 12				Rate: 23 S.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13 69 SH		1919.	1		
	2				2				2	10 69 SH			2		
	3				3				3	69			3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Perkins				Certificate No. 468956											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Perkins, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 503,969

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 192 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Dec 18 1923 Remarks: ck.	Reported JAN - 7 1924
Died Dec 18 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1924 payable to widow Pophia G. Perkins				Box 206. Saint Albans. VT.	

NAME: Perkins, John

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 503969 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pri 2 192 St Y Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: His stomach and liver dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 July 1907	22 Aug 1907				
		32 Aug 24 1918	Oct 31 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 12610							
Home:							

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

[illegible]

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

APR 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 72	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 100	1927.	1	
	2			2	11 72		2	4 72		2	4 96		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	12 72		3	4 72		3	4 96		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	7 72		4	4 72		4	4 96		4	4 50		4	
	1			1	6 72		1	4 72		1	4 96		1	4 50		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	9 72	1916.	2	4 72	1920.	2	4 96	1924.	2	4 50	1928.	2	
	3	6 72.		3	10 72		3	4 72		3	4 133.00		3	4 50		3	
	4	7 72		4	9 72.		4	4 72		4	4 100		4	Trans to Mo.		4	
	1	7 72		1	4 72		1	4 72		1	4 150		1	Payment Card		1	
1909.	2	6 72.	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 72	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	8 72		3	4		3	4 72		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	6 72		4	4		4	4 72		4	4 150		4			4	
	1	7 72		1	4 72		1	4 72		1	4 150		1			1	
1910.	2	7 72.	1914.	2	4 72	1918.	2	4 72	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	8 72.		3	4 72		3	4 72		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	6 72		4	4 72		4	4 72		4	GROUP 1 PAID		4			4	
											TO JULY 4, 1932						

6-681

NAME: Perkins John		ACT MAY 11, 1912. (A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 665818	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JULY 27, 1904
Service: Pa 20 1st 6			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	75	Jan 1902	8 Feb 1904
Reis	25	Feb 1907	17 July 1907
Inc	29	Dec 1910	22 June 1911
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.		Transferred to: Died Apr 14, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 23 1921	
Died: Apr 14, 1920		Bureau notified: JUL 22 1920 payable to Mary A. McNeil	
Remarks:		Hooker, New York	
Former Roll No.		Home: JUL 9 1921 APR 25 1918	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Perkins John			
Certificate No. 695,541	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pt G, 49th Reg Ky Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 28, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died June 5, 1927 Reported JUL 25 1927	
		Remarks: ch	

NAME: <u>Perkins John Perkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>665-818</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>17 15 23</u>		Remarks: <u>30 40 50</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	5			2	7	36 95		2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3	6			3	5	54 50		3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4	7	52 80		4	7	45		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3	8			3	9	11 23		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	8			4	8	69		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	29	14 57		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: <u>JOHN PERKINS,</u>		Certificate No. <u>695541</u>											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4		72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4		72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins, John

Certificate No. 695541 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pvt Co G 49 Regt Ky Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-1817		<u>May 20 1912</u>	<u>Oct 4 1912</u>		40	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc 23</u>		<u>16 July 1912</u>	<u>19 May 1913</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>30</u>		<u>16 July 1917</u>		"	72	<u>Oct 28 1920</u>	<u>Nov 20 1920</u>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Jellico Creek, Ky.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Act of June 27, 1890. 254</u>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins, John

Certificate No. 695541 ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: Pri G-49 Ky vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Sept 1905</u>	<u>16 Oct 1905</u>			ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>813</u>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins John

Certificate No. 709 330 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Bgh & 105 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	22 Aug 1907	6 Feby 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5 1912 Bureau notified: Aug 31 1912

Remarks: Sandwich Lee

Former Roll No. 40582 (ag) Home: 44

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins John

Certificate No. 729 764 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Priv A. F. 7th Me Inf and Pot. F. 1st Me Vet. Inf

Disability: 31

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 Aug 1890	23 Feb 1892	Inc.	20	Oct 11 1915	Feb 2-1916
REISSUE	16	MAY 20 1912	SEP 27 1912			14 Oct 11-1920	W
						35 June 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Y. H.

6-681

NAME: <u>John Perkins</u>				16795				Certificate No. <u>709330</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 28 15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.T.		1919.	1		
	2				2	11 SEP			2		
	3				3	8 AM			3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	21 13 20		1912.	1	16 NDB		1920.	1		
	2	0 AMF			2				2		
	3	9 JHT			3				3		
	4	13 JHT			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10 NDB			2				2		
	3	9 NDB			3				3		
	4	8 AM			4				4		
1910.	1	7 A.M.F		1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7 AMF			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4
1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4
1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4
1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

Died Feb 1912
Reported Aug 1912

NAME: <u>John Perkins</u>				16795				Certificate No. <u>729.764</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1909</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1919.	1	13 105 EH	
	2				2	14 36			2	12 105 EH	
	3				3	6 36			3	13 105 EH	
	4				4	5 36			4	12 105 EH	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 36		1920.	1	13 105 EH	
	2				2	4 36			2	12 105 EH	
	3				3	4 36			3	13 105 EH	
	4				4	4 36			4	11 150 EH	
1909.	1			1913.	1	8 T.H.		1921.	1	12 150 EH	
	2				2	7 T.H.			2	13 150 EH	
	3				3	11 T.H.			3	14 150 EH	
	4				4	18 48 T.H.			4	150 EH	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	11 48 T.H.		1922.	1	8 150 EH	
	2	6 36			2	12 48 T.H.			2	7 150 EH	
	3	19 36			3	11 48 EH			3		
	4	6 36			4	10 48 EH			4		

1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4
1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4
1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4
1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

Act of May 11, 1912
Act of June 27, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Trans 10 Mo
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

824,933

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt M, 10th N Y Cav

Disability

July 21, 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 12 1924
payable to widow Margaret Perkins

1146 - Rising Sun Ave.
Phila
Pa

NAME:

Perkins John

Certificate No.

824.933

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 11/07	Mch. 13/07
"	15	May 28-1912	Jan 22-1913
Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Former Roll No.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCORP	19	May 1-1914	May 12-1914
	22 ⁵⁰	May 1-1919	
	37	10 June 1918	
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
" 72 May 18. 1921-Aug 10. 1921			
Transferred to:			
1766 7th St Phila Pa 4/10/14			
Home:			

1766 2. 7th Lt

10/10/10

NAME JOHN PERKINS

Certificate No. 824933

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 72												
FEBRUARY	4 72												
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

25 43²⁰

NAME:

117

John Perkins

Certificate No.

824,933

Last paid to:

500

Date:

12:15 19:37 50-72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 86	1911. 1 4 86	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 8 34 60	2 4 86	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 7 86	3 4 86	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 86	4 4 86	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 86	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 5 86	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 86	3 5 36	3 4 57	3 4 151	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 86	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 86	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 4 86	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 86	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 86	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 86	1914. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 4 86	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 86	3 6 57 ³⁵	3 4 57	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 86	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins John*

Certificate No. *917114* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Service: *Pl. H. 173 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 3 1912</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 28 1913</i>	<i>Dec 15 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 28 1918</i>	<i>H</i>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11, 1918.* Bureau notified: **DEC 5 1918**

Remarks:

P.O.D. #1
Springdale Ky

Former Roll No. *30277 Act 6/17/90* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins John* *252,940*

Certificate No. *942 384* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt. 20 11 Ind Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Sept 96</i>	<i>17 Sept 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *26* Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *894.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>917114</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 27 38</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2	2					
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3	3					
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2	2					
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3	3					
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2	2					
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3	3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	5	644 ²⁵	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2				2	2					
	3				3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3				3				3	3					
	4				4	4	114		4				4				4	4					

NAME: <i>John Perkins</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>942384</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>212.950</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	COLUMBUS		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2					
	3				3				3				3				3	3					
	4				4				4				4				4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2					
	3				3				3				3				3	3					
	4				4				4				4				4	4					
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2	2					
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3	3					
	4				4				4				4				4	4					
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2	2					
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3	3					
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4	4					

(3-P. A. 1a)

Low:

Service

Disability

6-2573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	Apr 1-1925			Reported	APR 15 1925	
				Remarks:	ck					

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1026200

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6. '08

Service:

Price: Rs. 2.150" O. S. G. S.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	10	10 Oct 18	13 Oct 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	6 Jan 12	20 mch 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	20 June 13					

Fees:

Transferred from :

Columbus.

Transferred to :

Died:

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

895-02

Home :

6-681

NAME

JOHN PERKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1026200

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

John Perkins

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

1026200

Last paid to:

12 SEP 4 - 1908

Rate:

~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

282.950

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 45	1915.	1	4 63	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	11 45		2	4 63		2	4 90		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	11 45		3	4 63		3	4 90		3	4		3	
	4			4	11 45		4	4 63		4	4 90		4	12 4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 45	1916.	1	4 63	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2	11 45		2	4 63		2	4 90		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	11 45		3	4 63		3	4 172		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	4 45		4	4 63		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
1909.	1	11 45	1913.	1	4 45	1917.	1	4 63	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1	
	2	11 45		2	4 50 R		2	4 63		2	4 150		2	Payment Card		2	
	3	11 45		3	5 61.40		3	4 63		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	11 45		4	4 63		4	4 63		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	11 45	1914.	1	4 63	1918.	1	4 63	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	5		2	4 63		2	4 63		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	10 45		3	4 63		3	4 88.20		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	12 45		4	4 63		4	90		4			4			4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, John*

Certificate No. *1072291* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 79th Co. 84th U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>9 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1913</i>	<i>NOV 24 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>27 Apr 17, 1916</i>				<i>Feb 10 1917</i> <i>Accrued</i> <i>Jan 15/19</i> <i>payable to widow</i> <i>Caroline</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 10, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>RR 3 Moore Co Ga</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>814</i> <i>114</i>				<i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> Home:			

c-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, John decd*

Certificate No. *1160975* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 137 U.S. C. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-IS 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1910</i>				
<i>To end Aug 7 1908</i>				<i>Date of death payable to Nancy Perkins widow</i>			
Fees:							
<i>For Original see card Act June 27, 1890</i> Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>							
Bureau notified:							
Died: <i>Aug. 7, 1908.</i>							
Remarks: <i>Albany Ga</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home:			

c-681

NAME: John Perkins				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 87805 2150 27				Certificate No. 1072291			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		549	1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	11	40 70
1908.	1	18	480	1912.	1	15	45
	2	14			2	11	45
	3	10	36		3	19	45
	4	10	36		4	14	45
	1	11	36		1	4	
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	
	3	12	36		3	4	
	4	12	36		4	4	45 693
	1	12	36		1	4	6450 R
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	6450
	3	11	36		3	4	6450
	4	11	36		4	4	6450

GROUP 2

1915. 1 4 6450

1916. 1 4 6450

1917. 1 4 81

1918. 1 4 81

1919. 1 4 81

1920. 1 4 81

1921. 1 4 81

1922. 1 4 81

1923. 1 4 81

1924. 1 4 81

1925. 1 4 81

1926. 1 4 81

1927. 1 4 81

1928. 1 4 81

1929. 1 4 81

1930. 1 4 81

1931. 1 4 81

1932. 1 4 81

1933. 1 4 81

1934. 1 4 81

1935. 1 4 81

1936. 1 4 81

1937. 1 4 81

1938. 1 4 81

1939. 1 4 81

1940. 1 4 81

1941. 1 4 81

1942. 1 4 81

1943. 1 4 81

1944. 1 4 81

1945. 1 4 81

1946. 1 4 81

1947. 1 4 81

1948. 1 4 81

1949. 1 4 81

1950. 1 4 81

1951. 1 4 81

1952. 1 4 81

1953. 1 4 81

1954. 1 4 81

1955. 1 4 81

1956. 1 4 81

1957. 1 4 81

1958. 1 4 81

1959. 1 4 81

1960. 1 4 81

1961. 1 4 81

1962. 1 4 81

1963. 1 4 81

1964. 1 4 81

1965. 1 4 81

1966. 1 4 81

1967. 1 4 81

1968. 1 4 81

1969. 1 4 81

1970. 1 4 81

1971. 1 4 81

1972. 1 4 81

1973. 1 4 81

1974. 1 4 81

1975. 1 4 81

1976. 1 4 81

1977. 1 4 81

1978. 1 4 81

1979. 1 4 81

1980. 1 4 81

1981. 1 4 81

1982. 1 4 81

1983. 1 4 81

1984. 1 4 81

1985. 1 4 81

1986. 1 4 81

1987. 1 4 81

1988. 1 4 81

1989. 1 4 81

1990. 1 4 81

1991. 1 4 81

1992. 1 4 81

1993. 1 4 81

1994. 1 4 81

1995. 1 4 81

1996. 1 4 81

1997. 1 4 81

1998. 1 4 81

1999. 1 4 81

2000. 1 4 81

2001. 1 4 81

2002. 1 4 81

2003. 1 4 81

2004. 1 4 81

2005. 1 4 81

2006. 1 4 81

2007. 1 4 81

2008. 1 4 81

2009. 1 4 81

2010. 1 4 81

2011. 1 4 81

2012. 1 4 81

2013. 1 4 81

2014. 1 4 81

2015. 1 4 81

2016. 1 4 81

2017. 1 4 81

2018. 1 4 81

2019. 1 4 81

2020. 1 4 81

2021. 1 4 81

2022. 1 4 81

2023. 1 4 81

2024. 1 4 81

2025. 1 4 81

2026. 1 4 81

2027. 1 4 81

2028. 1 4 81

2029. 1 4 81

2030. 1 4 81

2031. 1 4 81

2032. 1 4 81

2033. 1 4 81

2034. 1 4 81

2035. 1 4 81

2036. 1 4 81

2037. 1 4 81

2038. 1 4 81

2039. 1 4 81

2040. 1 4 81

2041. 1 4 81

2042. 1 4 81

2043. 1 4 81

2044. 1 4 81

2045. 1 4 81

2046. 1 4 81

2047. 1 4 81

2048. 1 4 81

2049. 1 4 81

2050. 1 4 81

2051. 1 4 81

2052. 1 4 81

2053. 1 4 81

2054. 1 4 81

2055. 1 4 81

2056. 1 4 81

2057. 1 4 81

2058. 1 4 81

2059. 1 4 81

2060. 1 4 81

2061. 1 4 81

2062. 1 4 81

2063. 1 4 81

2064. 1 4 81

2065. 1 4 81

2066. 1 4 81

2067. 1 4 81

2068. 1 4 81

2069. 1 4 81

2070. 1 4 81

2071. 1 4 81

2072. 1 4 81

2073. 1 4 81

2074. 1 4 81

2075. 1 4 81

2076. 1 4 81

2077. 1 4 81

2078. 1 4 81

2079. 1 4 81

2080. 1 4 81

2081. 1 4 81

2082. 1 4 81

2083. 1 4 81

2084. 1 4 81

2085. 1 4 81

2086. 1 4 81

2087. 1 4 81

2088. 1 4 81

2089. 1 4 81

2090. 1 4 81

2091. 1 4 81

2092. 1 4 81

2093. 1 4 81

2094. 1 4 81

2095. 1 4 81

2096. 1 4 81

2097. 1 4 81

2098. 1 4 81

2099. 1 4 81

2100. 1 4 81

NAME: John Perkins dead				Remarks: DEAD.			
Last paid to: ok				Certificate No. 1160975			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		550	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

1915. 1 4 6450

1916. 1 4 6450

1917. 1 4 81

1918. 1 4 81

1919. 1 4 81

1920. 1 4 81

1921. 1 4 81

1922. 1 4 81

1923. 1 4 81

1924. 1 4 81

1925. 1 4 81

1926. 1 4 81

1927. 1 4 81

1928. 1 4 81

1929. 1 4 81

1930. 1 4 81

1931. 1 4 81

1932. 1 4 81

1933. 1 4 81

1934. 1 4 81

1935. 1 4 81

1936. 1 4 81

1937. 1 4 81

1938. 1 4 81

1939. 1 4 81

1940. 1 4 81

1941. 1 4 81

1942. 1 4 81

1943. 1 4 81

1944. 1 4 81

1945. 1 4 81

1946. 1 4 81

1947. 1 4 81

1948. 1 4 81

1949. 1 4 81

1950. 1 4 81

1951. 1 4 81

1952. 1 4 81

1953. 1 4 81

1954. 1 4 81

1955. 1 4 81

1956. 1 4 81

1957. 1 4 81

1958. 1 4 81

1959. 1 4 81

1960. 1 4 81

1961. 1 4 81

1962. 1 4 81

1963. 1 4 81

1964. 1 4 81

1965. 1 4 81

1966. 1 4 81

1967. 1 4 81

1968. 1 4 81

1969. 1 4 81

1970. 1 4 81

1971. 1 4 81

1972. 1 4 81

1973. 1 4 81

1974. 1 4 81

1975. 1 4 81

1976. 1 4 81

1977. 1 4 81

1978. 1 4 81

1979. 1 4 81

1980. 1 4 81

1981. 1 4 81

1982. 1 4 81

1983. 1 4 81

1984. 1 4 81

1985. 1 4 81

1986. 1 4 81

1987. 1 4 81

1988. 1 4 81

1989. 1 4 81

1990. 1 4 81

1991. 1 4 81

1992. 1 4 81

1993. 1 4 81

1994. 1 4 81

1995. 1 4 81

1996. 1 4 81

1997. 1 4 81

1998. 1 4 81

1999. 1 4 81

2000. 1 4 81

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins. John decd

Certificate No. 1160975 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: Pri & 137 U.S. Col Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	8	15 May 1901	17 June 1910	Enacted by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			
		103 Jan'y 1906					
End June 7, 1908, by reason of allowance under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.							
at a higher rate (soldiered Aug 7 1908)							
Payable to Nancy Perkins widow							
Transferred from: <u>X For Pension on Act Feb. Card.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Knoxville, Tenn</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>X Albany Ga</u>							
<u>X</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins John

Certificate No. 1174508 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri M and Co. 11 U.S. Colored Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>ACT FEB'Y 6, 1907</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>	
Orig.	12	<u>Nov 27-1911</u>	<u>AUG 4-1914</u>	REISSUE	15	<u>Feb 21-1914</u>	
and ending Feb 20/14 allowance under Act of May 11, 1912					21	<u>May 16-1917</u>	<u>AUG 4-1914</u>
					27	<u>May 16-1922</u>	
<u>\$25 fee 8/19/14 J.B. Craller & Co (allowed on Act May issue)</u>					30	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>GROUP 2</u>					38	<u>May 16 1919</u>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 10-1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>7/30/19</u>			
Remarks: <u>July 10 1919</u>				<u>GROUP 2</u>			
				<u>ROP 3 - Box 29a</u>			
<u>payable to widow Fannie Perkins</u>				<u>Blytheville, Ark.</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>Marie Ark</u>			

8/13

NAME: John Perkins deed					Certificate No. 1160975										
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 10					Rate: 10					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	255.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Entered by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

6. 1907.

GROUP 2

29 411 25

49 50

90

6-681

NAME: John Perkins					Certificate No. 1174508										
Last paid to: Rate: 16 50 21 50 38					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD

29 411 25

49 50

90

GROUP 2

INC. 110 80

29 411 25

49 50

90

6-681

NAME: Perkins John A.		(SEP. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Certificate No. 157358	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: Pt K 40 NY Inf and D 3 V R C		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm.	10	8 Aug 1890	4 Mch 1891
Reis	12	9 Mch 1907	4 Apr 1907
Inc	15	3 May 1912	3 June 1912
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Buffalo, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: SEP 14 1917	

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Perkins, John A.							
Certificate No. 157358		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service Pt K 40 NY Inf and D 3 V R C							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-2573			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
Inc	72	Nov 7, 1923	August 6, 1924				
				Died Sept 20, 1926		Reported OCT 9 1926	
				Remarks: <i>Incl in papers returned</i>			
				AUG 21 1924			

NAME: <u>Perkins John A.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>626,747</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.	
Service: <u>Pri. 2, 8 Mass Inf.</u>					
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	23	Feb. '07	22 June '07				
Inc.	5	July 1907	21 Jan. 1908	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	May 1912	19 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 3, 1921</u> <u>2-1081</u> <u>JUL 27 1921</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>30</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

NAME <u>Perkins, John A</u>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1572230</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <u>Pvt L 24 U S Inf</u>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID	
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	50	Feb 28 1927	Oct 31 1928			
Inc	60	June 19 1930	Aug. 27 1930			
Died: <u>Oct 3, 1930</u> <u>10/4/30 in - Asset</u>				Remarks: <u>OCT 14 1930</u>		

NAME: <u>John A. Perkins</u>				1st of May 11, 1972 <u>21831</u>				Certificate No. <u>626,747</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July '07 C 12</u>				Rate: 22 1/2 <u>32 1/2</u>				Rebate: <u>50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	96
	2	7/8	10 ¹⁰		2	5			2	4	96
	3	4	45		3	5			3	4	96
	4	1/29	45 ²⁴⁸		4	X			4	4	96
	1	6	60		1	4			1	4	96
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	96
	3	5			3	4			3	4	96
	4	5			4	5			4	4	150
	1	X			1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	150
1909.	2	5		1913.	2				2	4	150
	3	14			3	1			3	GROUP 3	
	4	4			4	4	67.50	1918.	4	4	96
	1	4		1914.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	7			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4		

NAME	John A Perkins											
Certificate No.	1572230											
Fees	None											
	ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID											
	ACT OF JUNE 2 1930											

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	50 1928	50 1929	50 1930	60 1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4	4				
FEBRUARY							4	4				
MARCH							4	4				
APRIL							4	4				
MAY							4	4				
JUNE							4	4				
JULY							4	4				
AUGUST							4	4				
SEPTEMBER							4	4	50			
OCTOBER						5	4	4	50			
NOVEMBER						28	10	10	4			
DECEMBER						7	50					

*dec 5
conlon*

NAME: *Perkins John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *93235* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D *61779 1/8*
 Service: *Pri. B. 38th Wis* MAR 15 19
 Disability: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 12</i>		<i>Mar 21-1891</i>	<i>Mar. 21-1893</i>				
<i>add</i>			<i>18 Mar 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 Jan 09* Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D
 Remarks: *Pay to widow Mary E* MAR 15 1909

Former Roll No. *90850* Home:

NAME: *Perkins John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *976757* ARMY INVALID. Law: *283.630*
 Service: *Pri B 166 Reg I* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>25 mch 07</i>	<i>30 Nov 07</i>				
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>8 Sept 08</i>	<i>24 Sept 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *23 1/2 June 0* Bureau notified: *1910*
 Remarks: *AUG 6 - 1910*

Former Roll No. *975-02* Home:

NAME: <i>John B. Perkins</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAR 15 1909				Certificate No. <i>93235</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Oct 1908
27/3 44 80
GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE

NAME: <i>John B. Perkins</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>976-757</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.20</i>				Remarks: <i>283.630</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

11 45
9 45
9 45
11 60
11 60
11 60
11 60
11 60
GROUP 3

NAME:

Perkins John B

DEAD-REPT'D
NOV 25 191028898 $\frac{1}{8}$ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1123682

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pri C 19 His

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Feb. 23-1907	JUN 14 1907				
Accd			14 Dec 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

31 Oct 1910

Bureau notified:

Dec 1910

Remarks:

Pay to widow Ada

DEAD-REPT'D
NOV 25 1910

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'90

50852

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Perkins John C

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

957530

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri & Corp. G. 67 NY & I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAY 1 1907	OCT 2 1907				
"	27	4 June 1912	21 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

5/21/18

Bureau notified:

13

Remarks:

May 21 1918

Reimbursement order dated

Jan 22-19

NO 7

Kate Houser

1/24

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John B Perkins</i>				DEAD-REPT'D NOV 25 1910				Certificate No. <i>1123682</i>											
APR 1907 <i>6</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>18 44²⁰</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
				<i>MILWAUKEE</i>															

NAME: <i>John C. Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>957530</i>															
Last paid to: Rate: <i>28 27</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1		<i>7/3 16²⁰</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>7/0</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4		<i>5 100⁸⁰</i>		4		<i>8 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>19 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Perkins, John C

Certificate No.

1033765

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B, 12th Me Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 5, 1920			
				Died Oct. 23, 1925.	Reported NOV 14 1925
				Remarks: ch.	
Accrued on or after to widow <u>Martha Perkins</u>				Route A, Box 27. Ocala, Fla.	

NAME:

Perkins, John C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1033765

ARMY:INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt Co B, 12th Me Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs 45-47		Apr 1907-18 Dec 1907		40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc 30		Aug 1911-12 Mar 1912		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Revs 30		June 1912-24 Mar 1913		" 72		Dec 5-1920	Jan. 7-1921
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
KNOXVILLE, TENN.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Shady Fla							
Former Roll No. 865 117				Home:			
Act of June 27, 1890.							

6-661

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins John C.

Certificate No. 1206420 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt F 3rd Texas Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 25 1921	Jul 24 1922				

Fee: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: AUG 2 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins John D. (From Act June 27 '90)

Certificate No. 458744 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: 1 Serg. F 29 me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Feb. 1907	16 Mch 1907	Reis	30	12 Feb. 1913	1 Mch 1913
Inc	15	17 Mch 1911	29 Mch 1911				
Reis	25	20 May 1912	11 Sept. 1912				
Feb 6 1917				OCT 29 1917			
Flora J.				Franklin Me.			
Transferred from: Franklin Maine				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb 6 1917: m				Bureau notified: MAR 1-1917 Letter 2/20/17			
Remarks:							
Check No. 3680073 Dated MAR 4 1917							
Reis to al. under Spec. Act.							
Former Roll No. NOV 2 1917 (ORIGINAL mailed separately)				Home:			

NAME: *Perkins, John E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *292603* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*
Service: *Pri M. 7 Ohio Cav*
Disability: *Chr diar & res dis of rectum*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-11 Jan-1893</i>	<i>9 Aug 1893</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1928</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 20, 1914</i>	<i>July 18, 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 20, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:
Died: *9/21/16 - 3-888.* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 - 1918*
Remarks: *Neosho-Mo.*
Accrued order dated 2/20/17
Margaret E
Former Roll No. *216* Home: *3/7*

NAME: *Perkins, John E.* *46* (3-P. A. 1.) **548**
Certificate No. *868.110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*
Service: *Pl. 611" Ga.*
Disability:
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>Apr. 19/07</i>				

Fees:
Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:
Died: *2/10/13 - P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1913*
Remarks:
Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>John E. Perkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>292603</u>																								
AUG 4 1908 Rate: <u>12-19-25</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1		156		1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2	11	36			2	4	75			2					2								
	3					3	15	36			3	4	75			3	Inc.				3								
	4					4	8	36			4	4	75			4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	12	36		1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	9	36			2	4	75			2					2								
	3					3	21	36			3	4	75			3					3								
	4	13	36			4	20	36			4					4					4								
1909.	1	13	36		1913.	1	4	57		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	11	36			2	4				2					2					2								
	3	13	36			3	4				3	GROUP 2				3					3								
	4	13	36			4	4	57			4					4					4								
1910.	1	11	36		1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	36			2	4	57			2					2					2								
	3	13	36			3	4	57			3					3					3								
	4	14	36			4	4	75			4					4					4								

NAME: <u>46 John E. Perkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>868,110</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>548</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	88		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2	8	35			2	8	88			2					2					2								
	3	7	86			3	8	88			3					3					3								
	4	6	86			4	7	86			4					4					4								
1908.	1	8	86		1912.	1	9	36		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	7	86			2	9	36			2					2					2								
	3	8	86			3	19	36			3					3					3								
	4	7	86			4	9	36			4					4					4								
1909.	1	8	86		1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	6	86			2	4	Check No. 1240440 Dated May 4/13 Canceled.			2					2					2								
	3	9	86			3	GROUP 2				3					3					3								
	4	9	86			4					4					4					4								
1910.	1	8	86		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7	86			2					2					2					2								
	3	8	86			3					3					3					3								
	4	8	86			4					4					4					4								

NAME:

Perkins John E.

Certificate No.

1088507

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. I. 131" Pa. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	12	25" Dec 1907	5" Dec 1907	Rein	19	22" May 1912	17" Oct. 1912
Inc.	15	23" Dec. 1907	10" Mar. 1908	Inc	22	18" Dec 1912	11 Aug 1913

Fees:

Died Oct. 11, 1913 Accrued order dated Apr 4, 1918 payable to widow Corah H. Perkins

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

J. Plymouth, N.H.

Died:

10/11/13

Bureau notified:

JAN 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8448

Act June 27, 1890. Home:

APR 16 1913 6-681

NAME:

Perkins John F

Certificate No.

863493

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pri F 14" H. Vol Inf

Disability:

Left ingh hernia (complete) and scrosum and scro dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	19" Sept. 1906	24" Oct. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

March 2 1911

Bureau notified:

MAR 31 1911

Remarks:

Acc'd payable to widow Laura - Order dated May 2, 1911

Former Roll No.

12578

Home:

NAME: <u>John P. Perkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>1088557</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10/4/1917</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 19 22 50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6 45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4		8 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 45	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4				4		

1918. MAY 1 6.
 1918. GROUP 1

1922. TO DATE OF DEATH

6-581

NAME: <u>John P. Perkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>863493</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 32 48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, John H.*

Certificate No. *221.027* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri. - F. - 1st Regt.*

Disability: *Somewhat wtd. of face, side, & amputated limb of right*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1888</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1913</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *701 Santa Rosa Ave. Santa Rosa Calif.*

Died: *Feb. 12 1917.* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1917 3-888*

Remarks: *New Pine Grove Ore.*

Check No. *3747459* Dated *March 4/17* Canceled. Died *Feb. 12 1917* Accrued order dated *8/22/17* payable to widow *Lydia A. - 701 Santa Rosa Ave.*

Former Roll No. *1/120/5 - 233/2 - 5 AUG 29 1917* Home: *rr Santa Rosa, Cal.* ORIGINAL 681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Perkins, John H*

Certificate No. *1062061* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K 2 Me Cav*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *May 31 1924* Reported *JUN 20 1924*

Remarks: *ck =*

NAME:

John H. Perkins Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

221.027

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11	42		4	5	42		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	13	42	1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	42		2	5	42		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	5	42		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	14	42		4	4	42		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	4 1/16	42 42 60 42	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	72		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	11	42		3	4			3	10/29 JJ 20			3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	5	42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME

JOHN H PERKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1062061

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Perkins, John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1,062,061* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri. K- 2 Me. Cav.* ~~Act of Feb. 3, 1907.~~
 Disability: ~~Act of Jan. 27, 1899.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	11 Feb. 1903	<i>27 June 1903</i>	Reis.	16	22 July 1912	<i>21 May 1913</i>
Reis.	12	20 July 1908	<i>25 Aug. 1908</i>	✓	25	19 July 1916	
Inc.	50	<i>May 4, 1920</i>		✓	27	19 July 1921	
Fees:				✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:				✓	<i>38</i>	<i>Jul 19, 1918</i>	
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>105.</i>		Home:				

6-681

NAME: *Perkins, John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *269,086* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri. E. 40 Mass. Inf.* ~~Act of Feb. 3, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>				
Reis.	30	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	<i>Plymouth St.</i>		
Died:	<i>April 15 1915</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>APR 30 1916</i>	<i>3 - 1081</i>	<i>Middleboro</i>		
Remarks:					<i>Mass</i>		
Died	<i>Apr 15 1915</i>	Accrued order dated	<i>JUN 18 1915</i>		<i>RR 2 Plymouth St.</i>		
payable to widow	<i>Lucy J. Perkins</i>				<i>Middleboro, Mass.</i>		
Former Roll No.	<i>JUN 25 1915</i>	ORIGINAL	<i>BOSTON, Mass</i>	Home:			

6-681

NAME: **JOHN H. PERKINS,** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **21868** Certificate No. **1062061**

Last paid to: **Rate: 2750** Remarks: **38 50**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1	
2 5	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 50	2	
3 7	3 4 49 ⁵⁰	3 4 114	3 4 50	3	
4 X	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 4 50	4	
1 X	1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1 4 114	1 4 50	1	
2 5 24	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 50	2	
3 10 29 82	3 4 57	3 4 163 20	3 4 50	3	
4 5 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4	
1 4	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	Trans. to No.	1	
2 8	2 4 36. 46. 80	2 4 150	Payment Card	2	
3 4	3 4 49 ⁵⁰	3 4 150		3	
4 4	4 4 49 50	4 4 150		4	
1 5	1 4 49 50	1 4 150		1	
2 6	2 4 49 50	2 4 150		2	
3 6	3 4 49 50	3 4 100 30		3	
4 5	4 4 49 50	4 4 114		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **John J. Perkins** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **21883** Certificate No. **269086**

Last paid to: **Rate: 30** Remarks: **5**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 60	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1927. 1	
2 7/31 26 93	2 9	2 90	2	2	
3 7 60	3 7	3 7/31 542	3	3	
4 10 60.	4 5	4	4	4	
1 9	1 7	1 GROUP 3	1	1	
2 5	2 6	2	2	2	
3 5	3 9	3	3	3	
4 5.	4 7 60. 533	4	4	4	
1 8	1 4 90	1	1	1	
2 5	2	2	2	2	
3 10	3	3	3	3	
4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4	
1 5	1 4 90	1	1	1	
2 7	2 90	2	2	2	
3 15	3 4 90	3	3	3	
4 6	4 90	4	4	4	

DEAD

NAME **Perkins, John L** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **726435** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **P H 7 Ill Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	June 3 1920				FEB 8 1926
				Died <i>Jan 30 1926</i> Remarks: <i>chn</i>		

NAME: **Perkins John L** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **726435** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P H 7 Ill Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		28 Feb 1907	28 Sept 1907	Reis 30		27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Sept 20 1920	OCT 12 1920
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Reis 72		June 3 1920	FEB 23 1922
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>Brandon, Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. 40724 (ag)				Home:			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

726435

726435

GROUP 1

NAME: John L Perkins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16859				Certificate No. 726,435							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1927 @ 12 (ag)				Date: 20 30 40 50 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.T	14 90	1915.	1	4 120	144	1919.	1	4 144	
	2				2	7 FEB	2 90		2	4 120	10 4 72		2	4 72	
	3				3	8 AMF	3 90		3	4 120	11 4 72		3	4 72	
	4	10/23 5760			4	7 SL	4 90		4	4 120	12 4 72		4	4 72	
1908.	1	10 AMF		1912.	1	18 SEP	1 90	1916.	1	4 120	3 1 4 72	1920.	1	4 72	
	2	AMF			2	8 NDB	2 90		2	4 120	2 4 72		2	4 72	
	3	17 AMF			3	11 LO	3 90		3	4 141	3 4 72		3	4 72	
	4				4	8 M.A.	4 90		4	4 150	1 4 72		4	4 72	
1909.	1	9 NDB		1913.	1	3/3 72 33	1 90	1917.	1	4 216	1 4 72	1921.	1	4 72	
	2	10 NDB			2	4 90	2 90		2	4 216	2 4 72		2	4 72	
	3	9 NDB			3	4 90	3 90		3	4 216	3 4 72		3	4 72	
	4				4	4 90	4 90		4	4 216	4 4 72		4	4 72	
1910.	1	7 A. M. F.		1914.	1	4 90	1 90	1918.	1	4 90	1 90	1922.	1	4 90	
	2	7 AMI			2	4 90	2 90		2	4 216	2 4 72		2	4 72	
	3				3	4 90	3 90		3	4 216	3 4 72		3	4 72	
	4				4	4 90	4 128		4	4 216	4 4 72		4	4 72	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927															

NAME:

John M. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

75/189

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 30 50

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 42	2	4 90	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	8	3	4 42	3	4 90	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 42	4	4 90	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 42	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 42	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	8	3	4 42	3	4 152	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 42	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 42	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 42	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 42	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 42	4	4 42	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 42	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 42	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID 4					
						TO AUG 4, 1922					

NAME:

John M. Perkins

Certificate No.

1013,374

Last paid to:

4 inch 7 @ 12 15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	13 47 1/2	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12 45.	3		3		3		3		3	
4	card	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	11/20 1/4	3		3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Perkins John Milton* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *376 535* ARMY INVALID. *7786*
 Service: *Corp. E. 2nd Regt Conn Sgt. 29th Iowa V.I.* *16990*
 Disability: *77580*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>10 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 10. 1915</i>	<i>May 13. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>19 Mar 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>DEC 18 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *1417 Broadway*

Died: *Feb 25 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1916* *Ann Arbor Mich*
 Remarks: *Died Feb 24 1916* Accrued order dated: *JUN 7 - 1916*
 payable to widow: *Charlotte J Perkins 1417 Broadway St.*
JUN 8 1915 *Ann Arbor Mich.*
 Home: *14912*

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1916* *ORIGINAL*

NAME: *Perkins John N* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *828,370* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pri. A. 48th Mass. Mil. Inf.* *Act Feb 3, 1907.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1913</i>				

Died: *Feb 6 1917* Accrued order dated: *FEB 23 1918* *242 Locust St.*
 payable to widow: *Harriet E.* *Danvers. Mass.*

Transferred from: *NY* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1917* *3-888*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8742536* Dated: *MAR 4 1917* *ORIGINAL*
63 n l Home: *MAR 7 1918*

NAME: John Milton Perkins

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 376535.

Last paid to: 4 June 07. Rate: ~~22~~ ~~22~~ ~~22~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/21	17.80		2	8	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	10	77	37	1	Cancelled.	
	2		4 36		2	8	45		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3		4 36		3	9	45		3	7/7	81		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	10	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1		4 36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1				1		
1909.	2		8 36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1				1		
1910.	2		13 44 20		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4	75			4				4				4		

NAME: John N. Perkins

Act of May 11, 1912.

21897

Certificate No. 828,370

Last paid to: 4 Sept 07. Rate: ~~22~~ ~~22~~ ~~22~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		7 71 17		4	11			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2	11			2	4	72		2				2		
	3		10		3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4		9		4	11			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1	4	60. 34	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1				1		
	2		9		2	4	72		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3		9		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	50 40	1922.	1				1		
	2		8		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3		14		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		Perkins, John R.	
Service		416633	
Disability		ARMY INVALID	
		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		Pt B, 7th Ind Cav	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 15, 1921				April 16, 1923	MAY 10 1923
Remarks							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		Perkins, John R.	
Service		416633	
Disability		ARMY INVALID.	
		Law: GENERAL LAW	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		P. B. 7 Ind Cav	
		Chas. Rian. Div. Rect. Div. Long. Engr. R. rivet head thant	
		ISSUES.	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	Aug 28	21 Sept 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	Aug 23	17 SEP 1912	SPECIAL ACT			
Inc.	50	June 10-1918	Oct. 28-1918	72	92	Oct. 15-1921	Mar 18-1922
Fees: None 9/17/22							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Super issue 10/16/12 ACT 11 MAY, 1912 at 18 per inc. from 19 May 12							
End of 22 Aug 12 by reason allowance at higher							
rate under Spot Lett							
Former Roll No. General Law. 75619				Home:			

NAME:

Perkins John S

27087

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

693594

ARMY. INVALID.

Law:

ACT June 27, 1890

Service:

Pri 10 6 W. Va Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 27 Aug 1890	19 Dec 1891				
		27 May 1912	15 Jan 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
		16 Sept 9 1913	Nov 13 1917		35	Sept 9 1919	
		20 Sept 9 1917	J.				
		24 Sept 9 1917					
Transferred from: DFS MOINES,				Died <u>Aug 12</u> 1918 Accrued order dated <u>MAR 4</u> 1919 payable to widow <u>Mary E. Perkins</u> Transferred to: <u>Rowlesburg W. Va.</u>			

Died:

8/12/18

Bureau notified:

AUG 31 1918

Remarks:

Curtis
Nebr

Former Roll No.

27-730

Home:

MAR 26 1919

6-681

NAME:

John S Perkins

Certificate No.

693594

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 14 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4/22	47	TO DATE OF DEATH			
2				2	7			2	4	42		2				2			
3				3	11			3	4	42		3	GROUP 1				3		
4				4	7			4	4	42		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	8			2	4	42		2				2			
3	16	36		3	9			3	4	42		3				3			
4	8	36		4	14			4	4	42		4				4			
1909.	1	11		1	4			1	4	42		1				1			
2	8			2	4			2	4	42		2				2			
3	8			3	4			3	4	42		3				3			
4	8			4	4	42		4	4			4				4			
1910.	1	7		1	4	42		1	4	60		1				1			
2	11			2	4	42		2	4	60		2				2			
3	8			3	4	42		3	4	60		3	Inc.				3		
4	7			4	4	42		4	4	78		4				4			8/8

NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

29,045

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Paymaster's Steward, "N. Car.", "Stars & Stripes", & "Savannah"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	23 Feb. 1907	4 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

mar. 7, 1908
com. or.

Bureau notified:

April 1, 1908.

Remarks:

Died Mch. 7, 1908. Payable to widow,
Nancy L. Perkins, Order June 19, 1908.

Former Roll No.

121 n.l.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577

NAME.

John T. Perkins

Certificate No.

29,045

Last paid to.

4 June '07 @ 8

Rate:

12

Remarks.

✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	✓ 13 47			2				2				2				2		
	8	11 38			8				8				8				8		
	4	✓ 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6/29/08 1.60			2				2				2				2		
	8	GROUP 3			8				8				8				8		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	8				8				8				8				8		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	8				8				8				8				8		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Perkins, John T.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

774 932

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp B 13 N H Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sep 15 1922	Nov 9 1923		
				Died Nov 9, 1926.	Reported DEC 15 1926
				Remarks: detained since 11/28-26	
NOV 22 1923					

NAME:

Perkins, John T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

774.932

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Corp. B-13 N.H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	16 Apr. 1891	1 June, 1892	Inc.	30	June 28, 1914	July 11, 1914
Reis.	15	30 June 1909	17 July 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	18 May, 1912	30 July, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 48, BOSTON, MASS.							
Home:							

6-681

NAME JOHN T PERKINS

Certificate No.

774932

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50x72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		1 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	1 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: JOHN T. PERKINS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21913

Certificate No.

774932

Last paid to:

Rate:

Re:

50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 120	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 7	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 8	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11	3 11	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10	4 10	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 42	3 10 42	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 6 45	4 6 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 8	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9	3 5 85 20	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Perkins, John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *St H 40 Ky M.I.V.*

Disability: *Chr diarr, piles + dis of heart res of sun stroke*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>17 Jan 1894</i>	<i>10 July 1894</i>	<i>Prot. & Aus. 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 10-14</i>	<i>Feb. 10-1919.</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>	<i>23 Dec 1910</i>			<i>27 Sept. 16-14</i>	

Ending *Dec. 13-1914* date of death. *Violet Perkins. Wid.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Date not given *FEB 10 1915*

Former Roll No. *8400 Gen Law* Home:

6-581

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Perkins, John T.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *861140* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Service of Soldier: *Pri. 26. 40. Ky. Mtd Inf.*

Guardian: *Violet Perkins. Wda.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Apr. 1919*

The Equitable Bank & Trust Co. Bank. 1708 S. Ky. 3/10/19 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Co. Lt. Gallatin Co.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 12</i>		<i>Feb. 16-1915</i>	<i>Feb. 10-1919</i>	<i>Alice</i>	<i>Feb. 16-15</i>	<i>Sep 24-18</i>

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Ending Nov. 21-1916*
allowance to Wid. Violet. ctf # 861140.

Former Roll No. *Edm. - Walton - Ky.* H/V

6-578

NAME: <i>John T Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>554 173.</i>													
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>14 7 27</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 47 20</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1919.	1	<i>3 51 40</i>		1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>4 51</i>			2	<i>26</i>			2					
	3				3	<i>8 51</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3					
	4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 51</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>4 51</i>			2				2					
	3				3	<i>5 51</i>			3				3					
	4	<i>7 42</i>			4	<i>6 51</i>			4				4					
1909.	1	<i>15 42</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>8 42</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2					
	3	<i>5 42</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3					
	4	<i>5 42</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4					
1910.	1	<i>9 42</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>4 42</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>			2				2					
	3	<i>9 42</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>			3				3					
	4	<i>4 42</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4					

NAME: <i>John T Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>861140</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 2</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>7 5 296 80</i>		1923.	1	<i>Enclure</i>
	2				2				2	<i>c-c-on file</i>			2					
	3				3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3					
	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

791,162

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. G. 2" R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	12	15 Feb. 1907	12 Mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5/15/1910

Bureau notified:

June 3, 1910.

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com. Died May 15, 1910. Payable to widow,
Charlotte E. Perkins, Order June 11, 1910.

90 What Cheer Ave
Roxbury

Former Roll No.

47 G.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

793,089

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

P R 42 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 Feb 91	12 July 92	Reid	15 ⁵⁰	23 May 1912	21 Nov 1912
				Inc	19	11 Mch 1913	
					22 ⁵⁰	11 Mch 1918	23 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

8/21/12

Bureau notified:

OCT 7 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2648420 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No.

40745

Home:

6-681

NAME: John V. Perkins				21918				Certificate No. 791162											
Last paid to: 4 mch. 27 @ 6				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	17	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	22	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John V. Perkins				5690				Certificate No. 793089											
Last paid to: 12 15 19				Rate: 16884				Remarks: 40745											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	8. E. R	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. E		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	7	SER		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	N D B		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	0	NT		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1	14	L B L	1917.	1		GROUP 1	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	SER		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3	4	13		3				3				3		
	4	0			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	8. E. R	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	N. D. B.		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: *Perkins John W* (3-P. A. 1.) *30762*

Certificate No. *631101* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P E 27 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 July 07</i>				
<i>Reis 22</i>		<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>2 Dec 12</i>	<i>Endg 29 June 12</i>		<i>Rate Death</i>	<i>Widow</i>
<i>Ex Reis</i>							
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 17 1912</i>			
Died: <i>27 June 12</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Ad 30762</i>				Home: <i>Montgomery</i>			

6-681

NAME *Perkins, John W.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *665,211* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt H 10 NYHA*

Disability

8-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<i>Ine</i>	72	May 6, 1925	Aug. 17, 1925.		
Died <i>Jan 3, 1926</i>				Reported <i>JAN 13 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>Chap</i>					
Accrued order dated <i>MAR 23 1926</i>				635 North Capital St	
payable to widow <i>Etta A Perkins</i>				Salem	
				Oregon	
				AUG 28 1925	

NAME: *Perkins John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.) ~~17862~~

Certificate No.: *665 211* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *Pr 16. 10" Ny 16. A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of limbs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	16 July 92	16 July 92	30	30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	28 May 1912	10 Feb 1914	35	35	OCT. 26, 1918.	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT--** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Twenty-eight dollars overpaid, refunded by P.O. money order 10/1/18.
C.O. # 3964, 10/2/18.*

Former Roll No. *19977* Home: *P.H. 2/10/14 (2/9/16)* **14935** 6-681

NAME: *Perkins John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *976953* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P 8 70 Ind Inf*

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	17 Aug 1910	19 Sept 1910	Inc.	30	Aug 12 1915	Jan 21-1916
REISSUE	25	MAY 29 1912	JAN 27 1913	40	40	JUN 10 1918	11
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 20 1918 (28)* Home: *Admitted to C. 1 Sept 15 1906 18. H. 10-23-21* 6-681

NAME: <u>John W Perkins</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>665211</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1908</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51		1915.	1	4 90	
	2				2	10 8-1			2	4 90	
	3				3	9 3-1			3	4 90	
	4				4	9 51			4	4 90	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1	16 90 PH	
	2				2	8 51			2	5 90	
	3				3	9 51			3	4 90	
	4				4	4 51			4	4 90	
1909.	1	9 51		1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4 90	
	2	11 51			2	4 51			2	4 91	
	3	11 51			3	4 51			3	4 90	
	4	18 51			4	4 51			4	4 90	
1910.	1	9 51		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4 90	
	2	10 51			2	4 90			2	4 90	
	3	10 51			3	4 90			3	4 90	
	4	9 3-1			4	4 90			4	4 90	
1919.	1	4 105		1923.	1	4 150		1927.	1		
	2	4 105			2	4 150			2		
	3	4 105			3	4 150			3		
	4	4 105			4	4 150			4		
1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1	4 150		1928.	1		
	2	4 105			2	4 150			2		
	3	4 166 50			3	4 150			3		
	4	4 150			4	4 150			4		
1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	4 150		1929.	1		
	2	4 150			2	4 150			2		
	3	4 150			3	4 150			3		
	4	4 150			4	4 150			4		
1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1	4 150		1930.	1		
	2	4 150			2	4 150			2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	4 150			3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	4 150			4		

NAME: <u>John W Perkins</u>				Act of May 11, 1912/6893				Certificate No. <u>976953</u>			
Last paid to: <u>July 1910 @ 1/2 Rate</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1	12 75 DH	
	2				2	13 DH H			2	12 75 DH	
	3				3	14 DH H			3	12 75 DH	
	4				4	13 DH H			4	12 75 DH	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DH H		1916.	1	12 75 DH	
	2				2	13 DH H			2	12 75 DH	
	3				3	20 DH H			3	12 75 DH	
	4				4	13 DH H			4	12 75 DH	
1909.	1			1913.	1	13 DH H		1917.	1	12 75 DH	
	2				2	13 DH H			2	12 75 DH	
	3				3	13 DH H			3	12 75 DH	
	4				4	13 DH H			4	12 75 DH	
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 75 DH		1918.	1	12 75 DH	
	2				2	15 75 DH			2	12 75 DH	
	3				3	16 75 DH			3	12 75 DH	
	4	10/13 40			4	12 75 DH			4	12 75 DH	
1919.	1	17 120 DH		1923.	1	17 120 DH		1927.	1		
	2	11 120 DH			2	11 120 DH			2		
	3	12 120 DH			3	12 120 DH			3		
	4	22 120 DH			4	22 120 DH			4		
1920.	1	17 120 DH		1924.	1	17 120 DH		1928.	1		
	2	17 120 DH			2	17 120 DH			2		
	3	16 161 DH			3	16 161 DH			3		
	4	4 150			4	4 150			4		
1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	4 150		1929.	1		
	2	4 150			2	4 150			2		
	3	4 150			3	4 150			3		
	4	12 150 DH			4	12 150 DH			4		
1922.	1	9 150 DH		1926.	1	9 150 DH		1930.	1		
	2	7 150 DH			2	7 150 DH			2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME: Perkins, John A				(3—P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. 976,953		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Service: Q' E 70 Ind Inf					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc 12		25 Jan 1905	10 Mar 1905		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 40820				Home: Sept 15, 1906	

NAME		Perkins, John W.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1924 (P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		976953		ACT OF JULY 3, 1924 ACT OF MAY 10, 1920	
Service		Pt E 70 Ind Inf		Law:	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Report
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				
Rest	72	Oct 29, 1924 ^a	Dec 9, 1924			Report 29 1926
Inc 90		Aug 4, 1926 ^a Mar 18 1927				
to end		Oct 21, 1926 date of death				
Died Oct 21 26		Reimbursement order dated MAR 22 1927		1011 - Grant at Danville Ill.		
payable to		L. Orrell A. Snyder				

NAME: <u>John W Perkins</u>										5694										Certificate No. <u>976953</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1/2</u>										Remarks:										40820									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
GROUP 1																													
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
2		15 DH H		2				2				2				2				2									
3		17 DH H		3				3				3				3				3									
4		16 DH H		4				4				4				4				4									
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
2		13 DH H		2				2				2				2				2									
3		14 DH H		3				3				3				3				3									
4		AGT FEB. 8, '07		4				4				4				4				4									

NAME: <u>JOHN W PERKINS</u>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>976953</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees																					
GROUP 3																					
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934									
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH	7 DH																	
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH	8 DH																	
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH	9 DH																	
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH																	
MAY	9 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH																	
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH	9 DH																	
JULY	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH																	
AUGUST	13 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH																	
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	9 DH	10 DH	8 DH																	
OCTOBER	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH																	
NOVEMBER	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH																		
DECEMBER	8 DH	8 DH	8 DH																		

DEAD

4.43²⁰ REIMBURSEMENT.

325620

NAME: *Perkins John W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *976953* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: *7*

Transferred from: Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Perkins Jonas R.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *362753* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Bugler co D. 101 Ohio vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.Sne 24</i>	<i>15 Apr 1885</i>	<i>8 June 1887</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: *Widow Elizabeth C.*
JAN 19 1921

Died: *Mich. 21 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *238* Home:

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
2					2					2					2				
3					3					3					3				
4					4					4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
2					2					2					2				
3					3					3					3				
4					4					4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
2					2					2					2				
3					3					3					3				
4					4					4					4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
2					2					2					2				
3					3					3					3				
4					4					4					4				

NAME: <i>Jonas R. Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>362753</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<i>176</i>		1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1		<i>4 72</i>	
2					2			<i>8 72</i>		2			<i>4 72</i>		2			<i>4 72</i>	
3					3			<i>8 72</i>		3			<i>4 72</i>		3			<i>4 72</i>	
4					4			<i>8 72</i>		4			<i>4 72</i>		4			<i>4 72</i>	
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>7 72</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1		<i>4 72</i>	
2					2			<i>6 72</i>		2			<i>4 72</i>		2			<i>4 72</i>	
3					3			<i>8 72</i>		3			<i>4 72</i>		3			<i>4 72</i>	
4			<i>6 72</i>		4			<i>7 72</i>		4			<i>4 72</i>		4			<i>4 72</i>	
1909.	1		<i>6 72</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>		1921.	1		<i>233840</i>	
2			<i>6 72</i>		2			<i>4</i>		2			<i>4 72</i>		2			<i>GROUP 2</i>	
3			<i>6 72</i>		3			<i>4</i>		3			<i>4 72</i>		3				
4			<i>6 72</i>		4			<i>4 72</i>		4			<i>4 72</i>		4				
1910.	1		<i>8 72</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>		1922.	1			
2			<i>9 72</i>		2			<i>4 72</i>		2			<i>4 72</i>		2				
3			<i>6 72</i>		3			<i>4 72</i>		3			<i>4 72</i>		3				
4			<i>8 72</i>		4			<i>4 72</i>		4			<i>4 72</i>		4				

NAME JORDAN PERKINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

338028

42

GROUP 2

RATE-

72

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

Jordan Perkins

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No.

338028

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30 40

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3				3	4	86		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4		75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	15			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Perkins, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481599* ARMY INVALID **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Co G. 2" Ark Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 15</i>		<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>5 Dec 1911</i>				
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 11 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 27, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1915*

Remarks: *Dian Olla*

Died *4-27-1915* Accrued order dated *7/25/16*

payable to widow *Amanda*

Former Roll No. *General Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perkins, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481599* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pvt Co G. 2 Ark vol cav*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>21 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *241* Home:

6-681

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <u>Joseph Perkins</u>				Certificate No. <u>481599</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 NOV 4 1911</u>				Rate: <u>15 2 1/2</u>			
Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		<u>642 m</u>	1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>12 43 40</u>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<u>11 45</u>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<u>19 45</u>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<u>11 64 50</u>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4</u>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<u>4</u>
1909.	3			1913.	3		<u>4</u>
1909.	4			1913.	4		<u>4 64 50</u>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 64 50</u>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<u>4 64 50</u>
1910.	3			1914.	3		<u>4 64 50</u>
1910.	4			1914.	4		<u>4 64 50</u>
				1915.	1		<u>4 64 50</u>
				1915.	2		<u>4 64 50</u>
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		<u>23 60 20</u>
				1916.	4		<u>m</u>
				1917.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Perkins</u>				Certificate No. <u>481599</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>ENDED BY RE-ISSUE UNDER ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907</u>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>179</u>	1911.	1		<u>9 36</u>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<u>11 36</u>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<u>15 36</u>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<u>8 36, KNOXVILLE</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4		<u>13 36</u>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<u>10 36</u>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<u>10 36</u>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<u>10 36</u>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<u>10 36</u>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<u>21 36</u>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<u>13 36</u>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<u>14 36</u>	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Perkins Joseph</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 604					
Certificate No. <i>845.967</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>19</i> ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Musc. to 2nd Delaware</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr. 11/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/12/10 - P.m.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Perkins Joseph</i> ^{<i>alias</i>} <i>Joseph Lamb</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 284-730					
Certificate No. <i>959.018</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07 ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Service: <i>P. I 5 US CV 26 A</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 March 07	<i>21 Nov 07</i>	Inc.	20	July 1-1914	
Reis.	22	May 12	<i>28 Jan 13</i>		54	July 1-1919	<i>Sept 2-1914</i>
					35	JAN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 17/1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 20 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1096-02</i>				Home:			

NAME: 19 Joseph Perkins				Certificate No. 845967			
Last paid to: 604				Rate: 15			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	4	43.80		2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	4	45		4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1		
	2	4	45		2		
	3	4	45		3		
	4	4	45		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1		
	2	4	45		2		
	3	4	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Joseph Perkins alias Joseph Lamb				Certificate No. 959.018			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 76 20 35 50			
				Remarks: 784.730 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36		2	11	36
	3	9	36		3	11	36
	4				4	11	36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	11	48
	2	11	36		2	4	48
	3	11	36		3	4	48
	4	11	36		4	4	48
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48
	2				2	4	48
	3	10	36		3	4	48
	4	12	36		4	4	60
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	102
	4				4	4	105
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	4	105
	3				3	4	105
	4				4	4	105
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	4	105
	3				3	4	105
	4				4	4	105
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: **Perkins Joseph** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **989207** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: **Corpl K 93 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12		25 Feb 1907	25 May 1907	Pri 18		21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912
				Inc 24		Dec 9 1913	MAR 30 1914
				Inc 30		Dec 9 1918	can
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 14 1919** Bureau notified: **1912**

Remarks: **...**

Former Roll No. **40870(a8)** Home:

NAME: **Perkins Joseph** (S-P. A. 1.) **35199**

Certificate No. **1025.949** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: **Pri. L. 9th Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12		19 Apr 1907	5 Feb 1908	Inc 23		June 18, 1913	Dec. 30, 1913
				" 30		June 18, 1918	
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		40		JUN 10 1916	

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **San Francisco** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Cottage Grove, Ore.**

Former Roll No. **ad. 1806/8-16326** Home:

NAME: Joseph Perkins 16914 Certificate No. 989207

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6(a) Rate: 12/18 94 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	A. E. R.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M. F.		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	7/10	43 80		3	8	A M F		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1		10 AMF	1912.	1	18	S E R	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1		
	2		0 AMF		2	8	N D B		2		72		2				2		
	3		18 NDB		3	18	L B L		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		15 JHT		2		4		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		14 S E R		3		4		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4			4				4		
	1		11 A. M. F.		1	4	54 300		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2		7 AMF	1914.	2	22	APR 22 54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		14 H E Q		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	132 80		4				4		

NAME: Joseph Perkins 16914 Certificate No. 1025949

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1908 @ 10 Rate: 12/18 94 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	4/21	21-	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		11 36.		2	14	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3		9 36		3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
	1		12 36		1	4	51		1	4	69		1	4	150			Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150	1925.		Payment Card	
	3		9 36		3		4		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4		4		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
	1		9 36		1		4 69		1	4	69		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2		4 69	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		13 36		3		4 69		3	4	69		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 69		4		120		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins, Joseph A.

Certificate No. 1090674 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. E. 26th N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		23 Feb. 1907	14 June 1907				
Inc. 15		2 July 1910	22 July 1910				
Reis. 20		20 May 1912	5 Sept. 1912				

Mon. Feb. 28 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1915... 9 Oliver St. Salem, Mass.
payable to widow Annie M. Perkins Box 138 Salem Mass

Transferred from:

Died: Feb. 28. 1915 Bureau notified: APR 8 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Frank A. Perkins, Cons.

EVIDENCE FILED Mar. 14 JURISDICTION OF Mass.

Bond \$ 900 filed & P. B. notified 3/16 1914

Former Roll No. MAY 2 1915 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION Cd from Rev. 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins, Joseph G.

Certificate No. 1132692 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Col. 19th U.S. Cold. ~~Foot~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		19 Feb. 1907	11 May 1907				
Inc. 15		5 Dec. 1908	28 Dec. 1908				
Reis. 25		23 May 1912	11 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/27/13 Cover Bureau notified: FEB 13 1913

Remarks: Died Jan. 27, 1913 Payable to widow, Louisa G. Perkins, Order Apr. 30, 1913.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-881

NAME: Joseph A. Perkins				Act of May 11, 1919, 21949				Certificate No. 1090674							
Last paid to: June 17 08				Rate: 20				Remarks: Frank J. Perkins							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1		DEAD	1919.	1		
	2	13	13 47 1/2		2		8		2		6/15 56 67		2		
	3		7 36		3		9		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		7 36		4		4		4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		7	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8		2		6		2				2		
	3		10		3		10/9 9 45 1/2		3				3		
	4		7		4		4 60		4				4		
	1		8	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 60		4				4		
	1		8		1		17 60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		13 60 ✓		2				2		
	3		13 42 20		3		16 60 ✓		3				3		
	4		8 45		4		15 60 ✓		4				4		

NAME: Joseph G. Perkins				21958				Certificate No. 1132692							
Last paid to: 12 25				Rate: 25				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1/2 6 ✓	1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		15 36		2		7		2				2		
	3		7 36		3		5		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		6		4				4		
	1		9		1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		8	1912.	2		1/2 45 36 67		2				2		
	3		10		3		45 36 67		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 75		4				4		
	1		8 44 90 ✓		1		1/2 45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		9 45	1913.	2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		11		2				2				2		
	3		15		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Joseph J*

Certificate No. *746391* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt. F 6 Snich O & A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	1/2	MAY 11 1907	DEC 26 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8 1911* Bureau notified: *June 21 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau card 6/20/11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Joseph M.*

Certificate No. *1,048,066* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.
Act of Jan. 27, 1870.

Service: *Pri. 25 Unatt. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	10	26 Apr. 1902	21 Aug. 1902				
Reis.	12	23 June, 1908	4 Aug, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/21/1911* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com.*
Died Oct. 21, 1911. Payable to Mary L. Perkins, widow
C. D. Nov. 27, 1911

Former Roll No. *33* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *16 Highland St
Gloucester Mass*

NAME: *Joseph J. Perkins*
 Last paid to: *1/2*

Certificate No. *746391*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Dead</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Did some of it</i>			4				4				4		
	1	11 36			1	<i>11/12/14</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	11 36		1912.	2	GROUP 2		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: **JOSEPH M. PERKINS.**

Certificate No. *21969 1048066*

Last paid to: *12*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4/11/1920</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1908.	2	10 30		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10 34 73			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Perkins Joseph O.

Certificate No.

26,902

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri. H 14 N. H. Inf.

Disability:

Rheum. & res. dis. heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	9 Mar., 1905	22 June, 1905				
Res.	16	25 May 1912	12 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10 July 1913.

Comm.

Bureau notified:

4 Aug 1913.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Perkins Joseph R

27186

Certificate No.

919644

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1905

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri L 1 N Y Mtn Rifle

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Page 15	26	Feb 1907	6 July 1907				
Page 20	8	Jul. 1910	1 Aug 1910				
Page 30	28	May 1912	6 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912

Transferred from:

DES MOINES,

5/26/17

Remarks:

No.

4602400

Dated JUL 4 1917

Canceled.

Died May 26 1917

Reimbursement order dated

Sept 14 1917

Lelia A. Trexler

Transferred to:

4421 Parker Omaha - Nebr.

Omaha 4421 - Parker Nebr

2220 Charles St

Former Roll No.

27799 A.J.

Home:

SEP 22 1917

6-081

NAME:

Joseph O. Perkins

21971

Certificate No.

26902

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate:

12-16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6			1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	17			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	36	25		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	48		1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	8	1913		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5			1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Joseph R. Perkins

Certificate No.

919644

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate:

12-20-30

Remarks:

AUG 10 1907

12-20-30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	12 80		3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7	5-4367		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45		1	4			1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	59 33		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

1/1

NAME: *Perkins, Joseph S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95,218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. F - 40 Mass. and K-22 U.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/7/1910* Bureau notified: *Nov. 18, 1910.*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Nov. 7, 1910. Payable to widow, Ladorna A. Perkins, Order Nov. 29, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *40. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *45 St. Northampton Mass 681*

NAME: *Perkins, Joseph S.* (Insane) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *862,157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl K-5. Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 1893</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1893</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25 1/2</i>	<i>Sept 11-1916</i>	<i>Dec 22 1916</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1911</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1917 3-888.*

Remarks: *Pay. to Mary A. Perkins, Gdn. Authority filed with Dec. 1893 voucher.*

Died: *Dec 20 1916* Accrued order dated *AUG 13 1918* *Marya A. Perkins* *Disposition*

to Mary L. Perkins *30 Dana St. Cambridge*

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 8 1917* *NOV 1 9 1913* Home: *cd des. Mass.*

NAME: JOSEPH S. PERKINS, # 21974 Certificate No. 95,218

Last paid to: MAY 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/5/11	25.60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Joseph S. Perkins (Inmate) # 21975 Certificate No. 862,157

Last paid to: Rate: 22 1/2

Remarks: Mary A. Perkins, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	19	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	22	57		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	22	57		3				3		
	4				4	13	42		4	18	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45		1	18	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	18			2	28	57		2				2		
	3	11			3	13			3	23	57		3				3		
	4	12			4	12	45		4	20	57		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	28	57		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	20			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	12			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	22	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	19	57		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	17	57		2	12/3	22 43		2				2		
	3	14			3	18	57		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	16	57		4				4				4		

DEAD GROUP 3

6-681

NAME Perkins, Joseph W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
1,195,762

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt D 27 U S V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	12	Aug. 19, 1920					
Inc.	15	May 2, 1923 ^{or}	Nov. 27, 1923				
-Inc.	24	March 31 1926	May 14 1926				
	40	June 4 1926					
Inc	50	Feb 1 1928	Feb 21 1928				

NAME:

Perkins Joseph W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1195.762

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt D. 27 U.S.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		Aug 19, 1920	Nov 29, 1921				
Fees \$20 P. J. Lockwood & Co. Oct 12, 1921							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. DEC 8 - 1921				Home:			

NAME JOSEPH W PERKINS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1195762

Fees

\$2 P. J. Lockwood & Co. 12-12-23

✓ \$2 P J Lockwood & Co JUL 3 1926

✓ \$2 P J Lockwood & Co 3/9/28 40

GROUP 3

RATE	12	15	15	40	50	50	50	50	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930				
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Joseph W. Perkins

Certificate No.

1195762

Last paid to:

Date:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1	9 4 36	1	
2		2		2		2		2	10 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 12	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1	1 4 12	1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 4 12	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1	5 4	1	
2		2		2		2		2	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to
Payment Card.

C-281

<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Perkins, Josephine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93231 </div>				
Certificate No. 630433		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Myron J.</i>				
Service: <i>Pri 6, 3 His Car</i>				
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>5 Aug 1907</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		
Fees:				
Transferred from:			Transferred to:	
MILWAUKEE				
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>14482</i>				

all cards

PAYEE JOSEPHINE PERKINS

FILE WE-660501

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Leas R636 7568</i>	<i>4-15-41</i>	<i>Dunlap</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928
15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Josephine Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>692041</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1, 1903															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>33 7 33 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Josephine Perkins</i>				10430-1				Certificate No. <i>10430-1</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Josephus*

Certificate No. *1000-747* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt K. 6. Pa H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch 4, 1907</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>		<i>20 Sept. 1911</i>					
		<i>Nancy A. Perkins. Wd</i>					
Fees:		<i>Greenock. Pa</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Aug 11 - 1911</i>		Bureau notified:		<i>Aug 28 - 1911 du.</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>559-a-2.</i>		Home:			

6-681

27196 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Joshua*

Certificate No. *703308* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P. E 53 Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	45	Jan 1891	21 Jan 1892		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
16	50	1 June 1912					
2nd	18	July 1914					
Fees:		<i>27 18 July 1919</i>	<i>13 Mch 1913</i>				
Transferred from:		<i>DES MOINES,</i>		Transferred to:		<i>Mar 3 1920</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jul 26, 1920</i>
Died:		<i>Mch 3, 1920</i>		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						<i>Highly Perkins</i>	
Former Roll No.		<i>27-806</i>		Home:		<i>AUG 9 1920</i>	

6-681

NAME: <u>Perkins, Josephus</u>										Certificate No. <u>1000747</u>													
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07-10</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6	8-		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	H	36		4	9/29	1520		4		PITTSBURGH		4				4				4		
	1	9			1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	H			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Joshua Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>703308</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12/100 2100</u>					Remarks: <u>38</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	6450		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	6450		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	6450		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	6450	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	6450		2	4 114			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	6450		3	8/20-76			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4	4	6450		4	0.			4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	6450		1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	4545	1917.	2	4	6450	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	6450		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	4950		4	4	6450		4				4				4		
	1	14			1	4	4950		1	4	6450		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	4950	1918.	2	4	6450	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	4950		3	4	6450		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	5	6217		4	4	12720		4				4				4		

3/27

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins, Joshua L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 183550 ARMY INVALID. LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
CIVIL WAR ACT Feb 6 1907.

Service: Pri. C 38 Mass Inf.

Disability: Gr. wd. l. leg, & inf. of r. res. loss sight of l. eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	1 Dec. 1891	13 Apr. 1899	Inc.	30	13 Nov. 1912	16 June 1913
Reis.	15	18 Nov. 1907	19 Feb. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	23 May 1912	30 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 11, 1922</u> 1921 D				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 13 1922</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>12</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins Josiah A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 58280 ARMY INVALID. Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. I. 23 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	10	27 Feb. 1909	5 July 1909				
Inc.	20	25 Jan. 1910	25 Feb. 1910				
Reis.	24	22 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>Check No. 58280-7</u> Dated <u>DEC 4 1913</u> Canceled.			
Remarks:							
<p><u>used Nov 7. 1913</u> Accrued order dated <u>APR 6 1914</u></p> <p>payable to widow <u>Eliza A. Perkins</u> <u>51 1/2 Ipswich, Mass.</u></p>							
Former Roll No. <u>APR 11 1914</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: 6-681			

NAME:

Joshua S. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
of May 11, 191

21982

Certificate No.

183,550

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	x			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	5	45.53	1912.	1	7			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	5			4	4	45.53		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	72		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5			2	72	1/2		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	4			3	90			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

6-681

NAME:

Josiah A. Perkins

21987

Certificate No.

58,280

Last paid to:

June 1907

Rate:

15 20 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	50 9.20		2	9			2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9 60			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 72			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4	4 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6 51.52		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 40			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PERKINS, JOSIAH D.**

Certificate No. **1069756** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Art. K. 16" N. H. Vol Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	JUN 24 1907	JAN 16 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 6. 1910** Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1911 3-798**

Remarks: **Died Dec. 6 1910 Accrued order dated FEB 8 1917.**

Cynthia J. Dawson, Yukon Territory, Canada.

FEB 14 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. **3503H** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Perkins Josiah W.**

Certificate No. **919.029** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Art. 17. A. H. and I. L. A. H. (Vol)**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Mar. 1907	29 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	20	9 Oct. 1911	20 Oct. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: **March 30 1912** Bureau notified: **APR 4 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME:

JOSIAH D. PERKINS

Certificate No.

1069756

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		9/10 45 33		4				4				4		
1908.	1		4/10 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		7/10 36		2				2				2		
	3		10/1 36		3				3				3		
	4		11/9 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4/1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		X X		2				2				2		
	3		11/10 7		3				3				3		
	4		20		4				4				4		
1910.	1		2/1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7/5 36		2				2				2		
	3		10/1 36		3				3				3		
	4		Dead		4				4				4		

NAME:

Josiah W. Perkins

Certificate No.

919.029

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

15. 21.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2				2		
	3				3		22 45		3				3		
	4		11/10 20-1		4		10 45		4				4		
1908.	1		13 45	1912.	1		12 59 17	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		20 40		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 45		2				2				2		
	3		12 45		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4		

NAME: *Perkins, Joshua* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030703* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P 13 Indpt Batty Ohio Vol LA & 14 Indpt Batty (Ohio Vol LA)*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
11	18	Feb 1901	28 May 1907	25	Jan 7-1914	Feb 28-1914	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
19	20	May 1912	14 Sept 1912	30	Jan 7-1919		
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1759* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perkins Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *446069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~DEAD~~ Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Loren Perkins*

Service: *Priv G. 5 Vol. C. I. 26 Co. 2 Battrn V. R. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	12	9 dec 95	7 June 97			
		APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8-13* Bureau notified: FEB 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Joshua Perkins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT. 073177 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 40 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Certificate No. 1030703

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 12	1911. 1 12 12	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50
2 12 12	2 12 12	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 12 9	3 12 12	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50
4 12 11	4 12 13	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50
1908. 1 12 12	1912. 1 11 11	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50
2 12 12	2 12 12	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 12 12	3 12 12	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50
4 12 12	4 12 12	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50
1909. 1 12 12	1913. 1 4 12	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50
2 12 12	2 12 12	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 12 12	3 12 12	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 12 12	4 12 12	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50
1910. 1 12 12	1914. 1 4 12	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50
2 12 12	2 12 12	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 12 12	3 12 12	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 12 12	4 12 12	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Julia Perkins DEAD Certificate No. 446069
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 10 36	1919. 1 10 36	1923. 1 10 36
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 10 36	1920. 1 10 36	1924. 1 10 36
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 10 36	1917. 1 10 36	1921. 1 10 36	1925. 1 10 36
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 10 36	1918. 1 10 36	1922. 1 10 36	1926. 1 10 36
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Perkins Julia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *872.531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Priv 1st Minnesota Heavy Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 29, 1908</i>	<i>July 7-1919</i>	<i>Inc 30: May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>20</i>	<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 23 1919 6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Perkins Julia A* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *896281* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Pt H 21 Me Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *April 22, 1929 +*

Reported *MAY 22 1929*

Remarks:

Disb 4/22 1929 Reimbursement order dated 10/8/29

payable to *Maynard O Perkins*
20 Flynt St
Atlantic Mass

NAME: <i>Julia Perkins</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>872.531</i>			
Last paid for				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		JULIA A PERKINS										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		896281											

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	25 ³²					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CHECK
 CANCELED

A-3-1081/14

NAME:

Perkins Julia & H.

Certificate No.

896281

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Charles E

Service:

Pri Hb. 21" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	March 18-1920	Feb 7-1921
	30	May 1-1920	e

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Perkins Julia B

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

704941

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward R

Service

Corp D 2 Minn Vol Inf

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 8, 1928

SEP 24 1928

NAME:

Julia A. Perkins

Certificate No.

896281

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.			
1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1929.			
1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1930.			
1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			

NAME

JULIA B PERKINS

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

704941

Fees

ACT

8 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Perkins, Julia B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

93240

Certificate No.

704941

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Edward B

Service:

Corp & 2 Minn Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	June 1910	JUN 26 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 106 RB Hosteller.						

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Wites

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME

(2-P. A. 2.)

Perkins, Julius

Certificate No.

13856

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS
SPECIAL ACT

Service

Pvt F 9th U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	12	Feb. 20, 1929 ^R	March 21, 1929			
				DE MAY 5 - 1929		Reported MAY 14 1929
				Remarks:		
				MAR 27 1929		

6-671

NAME: *Julia B Perkins*
Last paid to: Rate: *4.75* ~~1946~~ **26-30**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

704.941

~~Last paid to:~~

Rate: _____

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	13 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	5 66.93	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74 67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	15 1/2 20		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	7 36		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME _____

JULIUS PERKINS

Certificate No.
13856

Free

None

INDIAN WARS

SPECIAL ACT

[illegible]

NAME: *Perkins Julius A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1163633* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pt Batty 6 1 Ser V. L. A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *10*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 10 1918</i>	<i>12 Jan 11</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 21 1914</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>Nov 20-1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 20 1918</i>	<i>Jan 26 1915</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 20 1923</i>	<i>W</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1920 - Oct 8, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 7, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 26 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Perkins, Julius G.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1126 493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 56 Pa V Inf*

Disability: *...*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jun 28 1923</i>	<i>Oct 8 1923</i>			
				<i>24 1924</i>		
				<i>MAY 23 1924</i>		
Remarks: <i>ck =</i>						

NAME: 165 Julius A. Perkins				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920				Certificate No. 1163633										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-16 50 72				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		82880	1915.	1		17 365 ⁷³	1919.	1		inc. 90	1923.	1	
	2				2		4 48		2		4 90		2					
	3				3		4 48		3		4 90		3					
	4				4		4 48		4		4 90		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1		836	1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1	
	2				2		4 48		2		4 90		2		inc.			
	3				3		20 36		3		4 48		3					
	4				4		13 36		4		4 48		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 48	1921.	1		inc. 90	1925.	1	
	2				2		4 48		2		GROUP 2		2					
	3				3		4 48		3				3					
	4				4		4 36		4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 48	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2		4 36		2		4 48		2					
	3				3		4 36		3		4 73 ²⁰		3					
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4					

NAME JULIUS G PERKINS		Certificate No. 1126493		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 1					
RATE-	10 72	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72				
MARCH	4 72				
APRIL	4 72				
MAY	4 72				
JUNE	4 50				
JULY	4 50				
AUGUST	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 72				

NAME: Perkins Julius G. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1126493 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900
 Service: PK 56 Pa. 5 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 3, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		13 June 1906	17 Oct 1906	Reissue		20 May 1912	AUG 19 1915
Rev.		5 March 1907	11 Oct 1907	Inc		20 March 1916	rr
Reissue		10 May 1912	30 Aug 1912			24 March 1921	
Fees:						35 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	Recoverd her moneys from mch 5. 1907 to mch 3. 1908 and gave erroneously paid mch 5. 1907 amount to be recov 71.00 rr						
Former Roll No.				Home:		SEP 2 1915	6-601

NAME: Perkins Kate (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 802001 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: Benjamin Franklin
 Service: Priv. G. 23. R. I. Inf.

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.		<u>12 Nov 18-1915</u>	<u>Jan. 7-1916</u>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	W			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:		<u>no Fee Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		<u>Sept. 1, 1920</u>		Bureau notified:		<u>SEP 24 1920</u>
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						1/3

[illegible]

NAME: Kate Perkins				Certificate No. 802001			
Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Perkins Katherine W		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		817599		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Albert A					
Service		2 Lt D 25 Ia Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died				Aug 16-1929			
Reported				SEP 16 1929			
Remarks:							

NAME:		Perkins Katherine W.		Act of May 1, 1920.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		817599		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Name of Soldier:		Albert A.					
Service:		2 Lt. D. 25 Iowa Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
INC. 25	12	July 6-1916	Dec 1-1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					
Fees: none							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

12/7 6-679

NAME KATHERINE W PERKINS

Certificate No.

817599

Act May 23, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Katherine W. Perkins

ACT OF MAY

Certificate No.

817599

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	3	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	4	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	1	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	2	4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	3	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	4	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 30	1	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	2	4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	3	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	4	4 30	3	
4		4		4	48.13	4	4 90	1	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	2	4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	3	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	4	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		1	4 30	4	

6-681

NAME: *Perkins Katie* (3-P. A. 2.) 77193

Certificate No. *465418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Pri. G 118 N.Y.*

81 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 Dec. 1896</i>	<i>24 June 1898</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Admission 176</i>				Transferred to: . . .		
Died: <i>Apr. 29, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 20 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9563</i> OCT 28 1916 6-679						

NAME: *Perkins Perlita L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777.442* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Pr. F. 9 Mich Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Mch 16.14</i>	<i>June 23.14</i>			
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		<i>No fee.</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Katie Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>465418</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 30</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

25

NAME: <i>Kerlista L. Perkins</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 10th 1908		Certificate No. <i>777.442</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>						Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2			2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3			3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	4			2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	4			3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4				

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Kitty M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *750567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John M*

Service: *Inf 24 Ind I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		<i>July 12</i>	<i>3 DEC 1912</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	

From: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: *Dec. 6, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Big* *Montgomery Ind*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Sadorna A* DEAD.

Certificate No. *712,599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E*

Service: *Co. 1st Mass. Inf. 22 U.S.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		<i>9 Nov 1910</i>	<i>29 Nov 1910</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	

From: *10. M. W. C. Cusack, atty.*

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec 5 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 635379 Dated June 18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1916*

6-579

NAME: *Kitty M Perkins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *730567*

Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		11	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		4	4	30 CHECK CANCELED
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	4	4	30 CHECK CANCELED
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60 64.87		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ladonna C Perkins* 10451-11 Certificate No. *712,579*

Last paid to: *12 20* Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	1			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.87		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	36	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Lafayette* 24102

Certificate No. *281749* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 14, 1912

Service: *Sgt D. H. Ind*

Disability: *Typhoid Mal. fever, Pois. Res. Dis. Liver & Spleen. Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Feb 1904	<i>20 Nov 1905</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	May 31, 1912	<i>July 9, 1914.</i>				
	30	<i>Dec 5, 1914</i>					

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Aug 24 1919* *2/17/21*

Transferred to widow: *Frances A.*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: FEB 24 1921

Died: *Aug. 24, 1919* Bureau notified: SEP 27 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. *75701* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Lafayette* *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *765175* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT, FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv b. 3rd bal. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	23 Feb 1908	<i>20 April 1908</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	5 June 1911					
	30	<i>13 mch 1913</i>	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 20, 1920, 8-1081* Bureau notified: MAY 8 1920

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *Apr 20, 1920* *MAR 25 1921* *South Brewer, Maine.*

Transferred to widow: *Lane T. Perkins*

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. APR 9 1921 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Lafayette Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>281740</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25.3040</i>		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>Inc. 5 8483</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>3/12 28</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>e</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		<i>12 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 72</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		<i>29/27</i>

NAME: <i>Lafayette Perkins</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>765.175</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1908</i>			Rate: <i>30.40</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>10 43 10</i>		2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		LEAD		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4/16 62 67</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>e</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Perkins Laura* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *122044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John F. Perkins*

Service: *Co. F, 14th St. Cal. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>20th Mch 1911</i>	<i>2 May - 1911</i>			
<i>p</i>						

Fee: *\$10. Edgar W. Lord (p)*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *2/24/14* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Perkins, Laura E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *871.379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Priv and Sergeant W. 1st New Hampshire Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>August 1, 1918</i>	<i>June 16, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *J. W. Easterling \$10 - JUL 10 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Laura Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>722047</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 41 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>1</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Laura E. Perkins</i>										ACT APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>871.379</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25.30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>See 50 30</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>16 277</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>1 4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>1 4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>		4				4						

NAME: *Perkins Laura H.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 4) **393**

Certificate No. *212 374* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR DEPENDENTS.**

Name of Soldier: *Mark H. Perkins*

Service: *Pv I 13" Mich Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 16</i>	<i>19 Mar '86</i>	<i>25 Feb '85</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>		<i>Jan '65</i>	<i>Jan 16-1911</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 9-10-1910* P.M. Buried: *NOV 12 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *808* Homo: 6-682

NAME: *Perkins Laura J.* (3-P. A. 2) **3111**

Certificate No. *164 946* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law**

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Major 25 Ia Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>25</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 1871</i>	<i>19 May 1874</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 20, 1920* Buried: *JUN 2 1920*

Remarks: *Burlington*
Ia 859 High

Former Roll No. *3877* 6-679

NAME: <i>Laura H. Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>212 374</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1		DETROIT	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<i>12/11 38 40 to Sep 9-10</i> <i>Reimb to Fred J. Perkins 1136 James St Kalamazoo Mich</i>																							

NAME: <i>Laura J. Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>164 946</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>75</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>17 75</i>			3	<i>13</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>13 75</i>			4	<i>11</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>25 75</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1		<i>75</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: *Perkins, Lavinia* DEAD *MOTHER.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *522971* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Burton*

Service: *Pr 10 I. 75 usc vol I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Aug 1895</i>	<i>16 Nov 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23 1907* Bureau notified: *3-798 1/2/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-582

NAME: *Perkins Leander A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *213080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pr 10 I. 26 USC vol I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 April 1906</i>	<i>19 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *18 Sept 1910* Bureau notified: *22 Sept. 1910. (Agent's card.)*

Remarks: *and Paid wid. Liggall as pr. Licd Ord 26 Oct. 1910.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: 6-581

NAME: <i>Lavinia Perkins</i>										DEAD		Certificate No. <i>522971</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 nov 1906</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Leander A. Perkins Dead (1910-1911)</i>										Certificate No. <i>213080</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8 72</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 72</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 72</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 72</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 72</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11/4 12</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Perkins Leander S ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 960.157 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri 7 5 ny v 7+a

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 Nov 1897</u>	<u>23 Apr 1898</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>21.50</u>	<u>Nov 4. 1914</u>	<u>Dec 2. 1914</u>
<u>Dec</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Feb 1907</u>	<u>30 Apr 1907</u>		<u>27</u>	<u>Nov 4. 1919</u>	
	<u>16.50</u>	<u>21 May 1911</u>	<u>9 Oct 1911</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
None				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Rest Inc - 72 - Nov 1, 1920 - JAN 18 1922</u>			
Died: <u>Nov 9, 1920 (3-888)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 13 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>Pay widow, Zeda Perkins, f 98'2, Friendships, New York</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JAN 24 1922</u>			

NAME: Perkins, Lee ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1169805 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri 6 7 7 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Naso-pharyngeal Catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORIG</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>11 Oct. 1907</u>	<u>11 Sept. 1912</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Aug 21. 1920</u>	<u>Jan. 13-1921</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Jan 29. 1921</u>	<u>Arch 24-1921</u>				
Fees: <u>8/0</u>							
Transferred from: <u>R.H. Butler 2nd Dec 2/18/21</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>W. Rt 1 Shows, Tenn.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>APR 9 - 1921</u>			
				<u>no. 2/3/21</u>			

NAME: <u>Perkins Leander S. Perkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>960.157</u>						
Last paid to: <u>12 H⁵⁰ 24 50 38 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	114
	2	6			2	7			2	4	114
	3	18	45		3	7			3	4	114
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	114
	1	8			1	8			1	4	114
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	114
	3	8			3	11			3	4	139 ²⁰
	4	8			4	11	1993		4	4	150
	1	8			1	4	4950		1	4	150
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	6450
	3	8			3	4			3	4	6450
	4	8			4	4			4	4	6450
	1	8			1	4	4950		1	4	6450
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	4950	1918.	2	4	6450
	3	8			3	4	4950		3	4	6450
	4	7			4	4	4950		4	4	127 ²⁰

NAME: <u>Lee Perkins</u>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1169805</u>					
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>ESTABLISHMENT</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2		335		2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1				1	4	18		1	4	18
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18
	3				3		9/28 346 ⁶⁰		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4		13 18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1		4 18		1	4	18		1	4	18
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 18	1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	72
	3				3		4 18		3	4	18		3	4	72
	4				4		4 18		4	4	18		4	4	72
	1				1		4 18		1	4	18		1	4	72
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	72
	3				3		4 18		3	4	18		3	4	72
	4				4		4 18		4	4	18		4	4	72

NAME

Perkins, Lee A

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1511576

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pr B 4th Texas Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18	Dec 31 1924	Oct 20 1926		
	30	June 4 1926			
				Died <i>Oct. 15, 1927</i> Reported <i>NOV 18 1927</i> Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated MAR 28 1928</i> <i>Deaf Oct 16 1927</i> <i>Security Texas</i>	

NAME:

Perkins Lena

36307

(3-P.A. 1)

Mother

Certificate No.

578848

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

War with Spain

Name of Soldier:

George H.

Service:

Pr. Bt 1 Calif Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 June '02	1 Sept '04				
Fees:				<i>Remained Sept 13 - now</i> <i>Coryell -</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 12, 1909.</i>				
Remarks: <i>30 W. 3 So - Salt Lake, Utah</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>323/9-93</i>				Home:			

6-662

NAME Lee A Perkins

Certificate No. 1511576

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees \$20 Wm Fletcher & Co NOV - 4 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	30 30	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4								
FEBRUARY					4								
MARCH					4								
APRIL					4								
MAY					4								
JUNE					4								
JULY					4								
AUGUST					4								
SEPTEMBER					4								
OCTOBER					4								
NOVEMBER					4								
DECEMBER					4								

13-13 TO DATE OF DEATH

11/8

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sena Perkins

Certificate No.

578,848

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 23 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 16 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 13 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 15 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 40	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Final Remarried Sept. 13/19. Now Single

NAME: *Herkins Lena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *593179* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr. 1354 N.Y.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 28 Mch 05</i>	<i>8 June 05</i>			
		<i>8 10 Aug 04</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1907</i>			
INC.		<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 10 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:	<i>No Fee</i>					
Inc.	<i>20. Sept. 29, 1916</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:	<i>Reis to correct date of commencement.</i>					
Former Roll No.						

OCT 12 1916

NAME: *Cerkins Leonard B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931466* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. Co 16 "N.Y. 918"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>83</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mch 1910</i>	<i>9 Apr 1910</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Feb. 28 1914</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAR 20 1914</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1807 JUN 27 18 90</i>			Home:			

Died *2/28 1914* Accrued order dated *4/21/14*
payable to widow *Lenora B. Cerkins*

NAME:

Lena Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

593179

Last paid to:

Rate:

7 12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60	1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 4	24	1 4		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 8		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 10	34	3 11		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 4		3	
4 9	36	4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 18		1 4	36	1 4	74.87	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	

NAME:

Leonard D Perkins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

931466

Last paid to:

Rate:

7 12 15 23

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13		1915. 1 GROUP 2		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 10 35 21		2 19		2		2		2		2	
3 12		3 12		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4 12		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1 12		1		1		1		1	
2 7		2 11		2		2		2		2	
3 11		3 11		3		3		3		3	
4 11		4 13		4		4		4		4	
1 12		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2 12		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 12		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 12		4 4		4		4		4		4	
1 2		1 4 69		1		1		1		1	
2 11 41 00		2 20 19 17		2		2		2		2	
3 12		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins, Leroy

Certificate No. 984261 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co. D. 4 Wis Vol Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	Apr 11 1912	21 Dec 1907	INCREASE	20	Apr. 11-1915	May 22-1915
"	18	29 May 1912	10 Feb. 1913		24	Apr. 11-1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>25-12/19/11 - Ford, Miss.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1006</u> <u>127</u> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Perkins Leroy

Certificate No. 984261 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 4 Wis Vol Cav

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home	Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
						Died <u>Mar 16 1924</u> Remarks: <u>3. 1081</u>		Reported <u>APR 9 1924</u>

6-681-5

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

666.560

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. B. 12 Mo. S. M. V. Gar. & Corp'l L. 3 Mo

Disability:

S. M. V. Gar.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 11 91	4 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

2 May 1912

Bureau notified:

OCT 8 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1812 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Perkins, Leroy D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1076022

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Co. 41 V. U. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	21 Feb 1906	20 Mch 1906				
Reis	15	11 Mch 1910	30 Mch 1910				
Accr. ord.	20	28 May 1912	21 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Accrued order dated Jan. 6-1914

payable to widow Orrelia H.

63 Grove St., Adams, Mass.

Transferred to:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Aug 11-1913

Bureau notified:

SEP 4

Form 3-798 8/19/13

Remarks:

One-half payable to wife, Orrelia H. Perkins, for the period of the soldier's residence in the New York State Home, from April 20, 1908. Bureau order May 7, 1912.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Leroy A. Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>666560</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>13</i>	<i>51.53</i>		1	<i>13</i>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>DIED 27th</i>		1916.	2	<i>1912</i>		1920.	2	<i>1913</i>	
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Perkins Leroy S. Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1076022</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>one-half payable to wife, Cecelia H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>7/17</i>	<i>22.50</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>17</i>	<i>22.50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>8</i>	<i>22.50</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>7</i>	<i>22.50</i>		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>22</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>25</i>	<i>33</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>38.30</i>	1914.	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

Perkins, Levi

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pvt F 65 U S Col Inf

6-3571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Feb 13 1922				Dec 22, 1925	ck	JAN 8 1926
Died Dec 22, 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1926 payable to widow Ellen Perkins				Farmington Iowa				

NAME:

Perkins Levi

SPECIAL ACT.

27237

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

498970

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pvt. F 65 U S Col Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Disease of lungs

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
17	16	June 4 1907	2 June 1902	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
18	20	May 1912	7 Feb 1913	Inc.	72	May 9, 1922	
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to: Farmington Iowa			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 18-594				Home: 14 OCT 10 1916 MAR 4 1916			

NAME LEVI PERKINS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

498970

GROUP 1

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	5 45	60						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME:

Levi Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

498970

Last paid to:

4 APR 1920

Rate:

7 18 72 72

Remarks:

72

SPECIAL ACT!

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 54	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 4 54	2 7	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 54	3 7	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 54	4 7	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 54	1 9	1916. 1 4 54	1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 4 54	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 18 01	3 9	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 72	3
4 8 51	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 14 51	1 4 747	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 120	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 120	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 14	1 4 54	1 4 120	1 4 150	1	1
2 7	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 216	3	3
4 11	4 4 54	4 4 120	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID 4
TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME:

Perkins, Levi

Certificate No.

587044

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pt A 14th Ky V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	23	July 1890	29 May 1891	50	100	1913	11 May 1913
Refr 14	126	June 1897		40		JUN 10 1918	
	25	10 Oct 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 Sept 20, 1920 - Oct 23, 1920			

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Bureau notified JAN. 15 1921

Died:

Nov. 25-1920

Remarks:

Died Nov. 25 1920 Accrued order dated June 6-1921

payable to widow Margaret

JUN 17 1921

Former Roll No.

30467 Act June 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Perkins, Levi F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

27241

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

586332

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service:

Pvt D 4th Mo Inf

Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		4 March 1890	30 March 1897	Refr 13	50	3 June 1913	
Refr 12	27	Aug 1910	22 Sep. 1910	15	25	July 1914	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		19	25	July 1918	
Fees:				22	25	July 1923	14 Mar 1913
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/22/10.				30		JUN 18 1918	
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to: 30 Jul 25, 1920			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Insane

Notes

1520 Ohio St.

Former Roll No.

27832

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Perkins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 587044				
NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12 14-25-40 5872 ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	9 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1	9 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1	9 36	1	4 5 ¹²	1	4 75	1	8 28 52 ⁸⁰	1	
2	7 36	2	4 75 ¹³	2	4 75	3	GROUP 2	2	
3	9 36	3	4 57	3	4 75	4		3	
4	8 36	4	5 6 78	4	4 75	1		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1	16 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 75	3	4 102	3		3	3 888
4	8 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4	5 15

NAME: <i>Levi Perkins</i>					Certificate No. 586322				
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 12 12-12-15 50				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	7	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1	4 90	1	4 100
2		2	7	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	7	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 90	3	4 50
4		4	7	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 90	4	4 50
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1	6	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1	4 90	1	4 50
2		2	8	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	9 24	3	9	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 132	3	4 50
4	8 24	4	7	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1	7 24	1	4	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2	8	2	4 15 15 ⁰⁵	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1	7	1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1	4 150	1	
2	7	2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3	
4	11 2892	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 101 60	4	GROUP TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME: Perkins, Levi G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1023.767 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl., 25 Unatt. Co., Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 mch, '07	23 Aug., '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/23/10 (Comm.) Bureau notified: JUN 9 1911

Remarks: Original 98-9/07 received & dep. 12/07
Died May 23, 1910. Payable to widow,
Relief L. Perkins, Older Feb. 20, 1912

Former Roll No. 31 m. 2. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 82 Parker St. Chelsea Mass.

NAME: Perkins-Lewis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 547.032 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co E 3 Mich V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 June '10	2 July '10				
Reis.	12	MAY 21 1912	SEP 27 1912				
Inc.	27	mch 27. 1915	May 8. 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7 1916 Bureau notified: DEC 28 1916 Dec. reported by P. M. at Vestalburg Mich

Remarks: 3090 562 Dated DEC 4 - 1916 Canceled:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 17425 GL Home: **14990** 6-651

NAME: <u>Lewi G. Perkins</u>				22022				Certificate No. <u>1023767</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept '07 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	7	53.82		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	32		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	06	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Lewis Perkins</u>				of May 12, 1910				Certificate No. <u>547032</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1910 @ 27</u>				Rate: <u>27</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	43	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	64.50		2		
	3				3		45		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	81		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	32	45		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	47.50		4	4	81		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	3	43.40		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	64.50		4				4		

NAME: <i>Perkins - Lewis</i>		17425 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>547.032</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Gr E-3 Mich Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheum & dis heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 88</i>	<i>20 Mar 91</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			
Former Roll No. <i>20047</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Perkins Lewis</i>		Act of May 11, 1919 27244 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>593178</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890. Act February 6, 1907.
Service: <i>P. B. 10 Ky Cav & Sgt G. 53. Ky mtd Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	8	Aug 1890	9 June 1891
<i>Ris 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>10 mch 1911</i>
Fees:		<i>Rest 23 May 31 1912</i> <i>NOV 26 1913</i> <i>ending July 4 1912 date of death:</i> <i>Payable to widow Martha Perkins</i> <i>Castana Iowa</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>3/10/11</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 4 - 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7-18-12</i>	
Remarks: <i>Co 1st Ky Cav 7-10-12</i> <i>Castana Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>27-836</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Lewis Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>547.032</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 2 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lewis Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>593.178</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 23</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>19 43'0</i>			2	<i>Des Moines</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 4</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>16 36</i>			3	<i>33 1/2 54 8 3</i>			3	<i>To date of death</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>16 36</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Lewis Perkins

Certificate No.

757873

Last paid to:

Rate:

885156

CT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	18 36	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1	15 45 ⁶⁰	1		1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	15 45⁶⁰	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	GROUP 2	4	inc	4	
1		1	7 36	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	21 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1		1	4 26-12 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3	11 24	3	4	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4	6 24	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1	7 24	1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2	6 24	2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3	6 24	3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4	6 24	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.		1935.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.		1936.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.		1937.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.		1938.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.		1935.		1939.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.		1936.		1940.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.		1937.		1941.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.		1938.		1942.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1923.		1927.		1931.		1935.		1939.		1943.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1924.		1928.		1932.		1936.		1940.		1944.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1925.		1929.		1933.		1937.		1941.		1945.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1926.		1930.		1934.		1938.		1942.		1946.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1927.		1931.		1935.		1939.		1943.		1947.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1928.		1932.		1936.		1940.		1944.		1948.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1929.		1933.		1937.		1941.		1945.		1949.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1930.		1934.		1938.		1942.		1946.		1950.	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46<						

NAME: *Perkins, Lewis* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885156* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 6 33" Ky V. S. & I. 26 Ky V. S.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 May 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1908</i>			<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>mch 17. 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>24 30 May 1917</i>	
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1825. JUN 27 1890* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Perkins, Lewis* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095783* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Muen. H. 30" U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Mal-nourishing*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 May 1904</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *26*

Former Roll No. *19799* Home: *6-681*

NAME: <i>Lewis Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>885156</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 33</i>				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907				ACT OF MAY 2, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	2			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	13			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	<i>4/10/73</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	<i>9</i>			2	1			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	<i>11</i>			3	2			3	4	60		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	13			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1	4	<i>64/10</i>	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	4			3	<i>14</i>	<i>68 53</i>		3	4	150		3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	4	60		3	4	<i>91 50</i>		3	4	150		3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	4	60		4	4	105		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <i>Lewis Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1095783</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	<i>6/1</i>	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	<i>7 18</i>			3	<i>19</i>	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	<i>6 18</i>			4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	<i>10 18</i>		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	<i>6 18</i>			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	<i>9 18</i>			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	<i>9 18</i>			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	<i>7 18</i>			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	<i>8 18</i>			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	<i>8 18</i>			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Perkins Lewis J.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *970.369* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pa 16 Apr 1st*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>May 1904</i>	<i>Jan 1904</i>				
<i>Ree</i>	<i>1523</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>2027</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *23 May 08* Bureau notified: *9 Sept. 08 - P.M. Hubbardville, Ky #761*
 Remarks: -

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Perkins Lewis J.* SPECIAL ACT 52459 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *658.241* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Service: *Pri. G. 19th Wis.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 6-1906</i>	<i>June 25-1906</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>201</i>	<i>JUN / 1912</i>	<i>FEB 24 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *5-22-1916* Accrued order dated *Sept. 5th 1916*
 payable to *Mary A. Perkins*
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Admstr So Ark.*
 Died: *May 22/1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1916*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51184* Home: *38779*

NAME: <u>Perkins Lewis J. Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>970.369</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 20</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	36		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6				2				2				2				2		
	3	6				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	58 10			4				4				4				4		
	1	8	45			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	8 1/2			2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1					1				1				1				1		
	2					2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1					1				1				1				1		
	2					2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Lewis J. Perkins</u>										SPECIAL ACT. <u>658.241</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24 30</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10 72		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2					2	10 72			2	4 90			2				2		
	3					3	7 72			3	4 90			3				3		
	4					4	6 72			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1					1	9 72			1	4 90			1				1		
	2					2	9 72			2	4 90			2				2		
	3					3	10 72			3	10/21 49			3				3		
	4		OCT 1908			4	8 72			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1		13 72			1	4 72			1				1				1		
	2		14 72			2	90			2				2				2		
	3		13 72			3	4			3				3				3		
	4		12 72			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 72			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2		7 72			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3		11 72			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4		10 72			4	4 90			4				4				4		6/7

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Perkins Linnis M*

Certificate No. *815 276* ARMY DEPENDENT, Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *James G*

Service: *Co I 15. U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Mch 29. 1915</i>	<i>Oct 16. 1916</i>				

Fees: *John S Duffer 10 11/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Linsey* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *890092* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co I 19 Ky Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12-6</i>		<i>Jan 1 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 1919</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Reis 17-6</i>		<i>Jan 1 1912</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 17 Oct. 1914</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30476 Act 6/27/90*

Home:

NAME: <i>Linnie M Perkins</i>				Dependent				Certificate No. <i>815276</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Linsay Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>890092</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25.00</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4				4	5	60		4	4	120		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 12)

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt I 19 Ky Vol Inf
Disability

[illegible]

NAME _____

(3—P. A. 1a)

Perkins, Linus W

Certificate No. 316113

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt A 76 Pa Inf**
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920								
	72	Oct 25, 1922								
				Died	10-26-26			Reported MAY 8 1926		
				Remarks:	10-26-26					
Died <u>Sept 11</u> 19 <u>26</u>				Accrued order dated <u>JUN 18 1926</u>				64 - S Lee Ave. New Castle Pa.		
payable to widow <u>Annie Perkins</u>										

NAME LINSEY PERKINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

For

890092

GROUP - 2

RATE--	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME LINUS W. PERKINS,

Certificate No.

316113

Act of May 1, 1920

For

GROUP - 1

RATE--	50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	B-4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: <i>Perkins Linus St.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>316 113</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
Service: <i>Reg A 76 Pa. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>26 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1912</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Feb 13 1917</i>	<i>Aug 13 1917</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
SEP 14 1917			
Former Roll No. <i>B. L.</i>		Home: <i>64 South Lee Ave., New Castle Pa.</i>	

NAME: <i>Perkins Linus W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>316 113</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Reg A 76 Pa. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheum. and catarrh res. dis. heart.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>16 Jan 1892</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>261 GR</i>		Home:	

NAME Perkins Livonia

(2-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

932883

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William A.

Service

Pt H 32nd Ohio Inf & 126th Co 2nd Battln Veteran Reserve Corps

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 15, 1923	April 24, 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Nov. 21, 1930,				
Reported			DEC 13 1930			

Remarks:

MAY 1 1923

NAME:

Perkins Lizzie A.

DEAD.

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

710808

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Leander A. Perkins

Service:

Grv. D 26th Me. Vol. Inf.

72

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	27 Sept. 1910	26 Oct 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	June 27-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Such 12. 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1918

Remarks:

DEC 5 1916

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

6-679

NAME

LIVONIA PERKINS

Certificate No.

932 883

Fee

None

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL ^{5/5}	79.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY ²⁰	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE ^{4 B}	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CANCELED

NAME:

Lizzie A. Perkins

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

710.808

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 17 36 2 7 36 3 6 36 4 20 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 9 36 2 5 36 3 5 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 22 93	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 X 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 79.67	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 17 26 80	1914. 1 4 20 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 GROUP 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Phillips Mrs Perkins Lois H*

Certificate No. *37924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael Phillips*

Service: *Pri. L. 1st Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Nov. 1903</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 19, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 5 1919</i>				
Remarks: <i>Formerly pensioned as Lois Phillips</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4197</i>				NOV 4 1918		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Perkins Lois M*

Certificate No. *796587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Sgt Batty E 1 O L Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Oct. 8, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 15 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Perkins Lois M.*

Certificate No. *796 587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Sgt. Bath E. 1st O. L. Army*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>July 22. 15</i>	<i>Sept 20. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

New London Ohio 112 E. Main St.

Former Roll No. *SEP 25*

OCT 28 1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Perkins Lois M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *392 720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913*

Name of Soldier: *Henry M. Caswell*

Service: *P Co 13 New Hampshire Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penn 12</i>		<i>Sept 25. 1916</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 28 1918 6-679

NAME: *Lois M. Perkins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *796587*
 Last paid to: Rate: *#2* 20 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/15	16 80 ✓		3	4	75		3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60.67		4	4	20		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE			4				4		

NAME: *Lola M. Perkins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *392720*
 Last paid to: Rate: *15* 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1933

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	15	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Perkins Lou* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2)
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *830371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Harvey*

Service: *Sergt. B. 62nd U. S. I. Inf*

ISSUES. **MARRIED** 1896 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sep 23-1916</i>	<i>Aug 31-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9/13* 6-679

NAME: *Perkins Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177062* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Priv C 24 U S Inf*

Disability: *Injury Right Hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>July 14 1915</i>	<i>Jan 17 1916</i>				

Fees: *Wilson & Co Inc 25 7/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1/22* 6-681

NAME: <i>Lou Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>830371</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																				

NAME: <i>Louis Perkins</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1177062</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	51	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	51		2	9	4		17	2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	10	4		17	3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	11	4		17	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	51	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	51		2	2	4		17	2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	3	4		17	3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	51		2	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	51		2	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Louis M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *598919* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Prx Sgt N 10" N. J. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-21-1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Restor</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 12-1915</i>	<i>June 7-1916</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>and to end</i>		<i>Nov 29-1915</i>	<i>(date of death)</i>
		<i>19 23 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Recover</i>	<i>\$2.22 per mo from</i>	<i>Oct 11-1907</i>	<i>under Act of Feb 6-07</i>
Fees:				<i>Payable to Alice Perkins - widow</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 28, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 20 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1855 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>6/15</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Louis* **DEAD** GENERAL LAW.

Certificate No. *23357* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Perkins, Louis*

Service: *Prx Sgt N 10" N. J. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-21-1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7-1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7773* *English* *Okla*

NAME: <i>Louis M. Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>598919</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>50 87</i>	1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>30 17 67</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>136</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>30 17 67</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>22 36</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>37 57</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2				2		<i>3-787</i>
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3				3		<i>3-1081</i>
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4				4		<i>3-1120</i>

NAME: <i>Louisa Perkins</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>22357</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>21</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>15</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Perkins Louisa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

285876

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Blueford

Service:

Pri. Co. 6. 76 USCVS.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	17 Mar. 1891
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

248

6-679

NAME

Perkins Louisa

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

916480

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Adelbert A.

Service

Pt F 8 Conn Inf

6-4874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

Apr 1, 1922

~~May 1, 1922~~

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Oct. 12, 1930.

Reported

NOV 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Louisa Perkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>285876</u>											
Last paid tax: <u>4 12 02</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		269	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2		18 36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1927																			

NAME		LOUISA PERKINS										Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		916480											
Fee													
GROUP 3													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
CHECK <u>Let to Ben. 10/30.</u> CANCELED													

NAME: *Perkins Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *916,480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Adelbert A*

Service: *Br. 8th Conn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1922</i>	<i>July 19, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: *AUG 3, 1922*

6-679

NAME **Perkins Louisa** Act May 23, 1928 (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **919053** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Pt Co H 2 Reg NH Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 26, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *July 26, 1929, **

Reported: *AUG 13 1929*

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: *Perkins Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *916,480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Adelbert A*

Service: *Dr. 8" Conn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1922</i>	<i>July 19, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 3, 1922* 6-679

NAME: PERKINS, LOUISA (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *919,053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: **THOMAS**

Service: **Pvt. Co. H, 2nd. Reg. N. Hamp. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 26, 1920	Sept. 11, 1922			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 23 1922 6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

LOUISA PERKINS

Fees

919053

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					8-2574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Certificate No.

LOUISA G PERKINS

Fees

757588

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1919

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926 -	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Louisa G.*

Certificate No. *757588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph L. Perkins*

Service: *Col. 19 91. S. C. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 3, 1913</i>	APR 30 1913			
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 21 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **:**

Died: Bureau notified: **:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Perkins Louise G** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **961067** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edwin**

Service **1st Lt & Regt Q M 59 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 25 1925	Apr 29 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Jan. 25, 1929*

Reported **MAR 26 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: LOUISA G PERKINS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.Certificate No.
757588

Last paid to: 757588

Rate:

20

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME Louise G Perkins

Certificate No. 961067

Fees ☒ noneAct May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		5 39	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

NAME: *Perkins Louise E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *445051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Bishop W. Perkins*

Service: *Sergeant Co D 83 Ills Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June 1894</i>	<i>22 May 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. <i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3807</i>						

NAME: *Perkins Lovisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead*

Name of Soldier: *Elisha J*

Service: *Co M 4 Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct 13</i>	<i>5 Nov 13</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC. <i>25 OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>						
Fees: <i>No fees</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 8, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>23 - Apr 6 1918.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6353559 Dated 4 July 18 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 1 1916</i>						

NAME:

Louise E. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Civil War.

Certificate No.

445,157

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4 1/2	36.	1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4			2	ml			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	20			3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	4 1/2		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	10/1			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	1/2		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	2	30	1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	61 1/3		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Louisa Perkins

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

766,391

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

C-441

NAME: Perkins, Lucia A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 293746 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Perkins

Service: Pri. H. 7th Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		20 th Apr. 1890	10 th June 1891			
INCREASE	12	19 th Apr. 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug 14 th 1910		Bureau notified: SEP 27 1911 C				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 4209						

6-579

NAME: Perkins, Lucie L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 632442 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 316 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joel S

Service: Capt B. 192nd Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Aug 14-1907	Oct 3-1907			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov. 12, 1921		Bureau notified: NOV 23 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 37						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ridling now Perkins, Lucinda* DEAD

Certificate No. *887702* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Ridling*

Service: *Pri Co G 2 Ark. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Nov. 1901</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1902</i>	<i>1st minor = 1901</i>		
<i>And</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct. 1908</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>Reimbursement</i>		

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 18 1908* Bureau notified: *3798 12/7/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *68* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Lucius*

Certificate No. *1076475* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co A. 80 U.S.C.V. Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Jan 1900</i>	<i>21 Mch 1904</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 May 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 5/27 - 5/31/11*

Remarks: *CR 545 920 - M. 2 - to and 6/13/11 -*

Former Roll No. *1040* Home: 6-581

NAME: <i>Lucinda Ridling^{now} Perkins</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>88772</i>																			
Last: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$12</i>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	<i>1236</i>				2					2					2					2								
	3	<i>1436</i>				3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1	<i>5/1 29²⁰</i>			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>				2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								

KNOXVILLE

Paul Sally Davis Christ

23611 Jr. 1/2th St. Little Rock. Ark.

NAME: <i>Lucius Perkins</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>1076475</i>																			
Last: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1		<i>320</i>		1911.	1		<i>1536</i>		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2		<i>1636</i>			2					2					2								
	3					3		<i>GROUP 2</i>			3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	<i>1336</i>				2					2					2					2								
	3	<i>1436</i>				3					3					3					3								
	4	<i>1136</i>				4					4					4					4								
1910.	1	<i>1536</i>			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	<i>1436</i>				2					2					2					2								
	3	<i>1236</i>				3					3					3					3								
	4	<i>936</i>				4					4					4					4								

KNOXVILLE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins, Lucius S.

Certificate No. 470,743 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pri. A 40

Disability: Sl't d'fness, b. ears res. in severe of same.
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 22</u>		<u>28 Mch, 1900</u>	<u>13 May, 1901</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/14/13 Pri Bureau notified: JUL 17 1913

Remarks:

Died June 14, 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 27 1914... 24, Fuller St.
payable to widow Emma Perkins \$8.07 Brockton, Mass.
Former Roll No. MAR 10 1914 8 - Home: 24 Fuller St Brockton Mass

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perkins, Lucretia A **35072**

Certificate No. 606916 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Pri K-38 11th Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>—</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>17 Oct 1905</u>	<u>29 Mar 1906</u>			

Fees: 10 - L. Steininger, Wash.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 6, 1909. rep by Bureau notified: August 24, 1909

Remarks: for Central point, Ore.
Geo. H. Perkins.

Former Roll No. 1460

6-579

NAME: <i>Perkins Lucy A.</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.) 16493	
Certificate No. <i>358-690</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>Harvey H. Perkins</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. No. 14 Aug E. 15-mch Inf Vol.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Aug '90</i>	<i>13 Nov '07</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>No date P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 21 1913			
Remarks: <i>Gr 767478-canc</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>6326</i>					

NAME Perkins Lucy A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 891955		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Theodore R.		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt B 19 Mass Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 28, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died		<i>June 11, 1930</i>	
Reported		JUN 19 1930	
Remarks:			

NAME:

Perkins Lucy St.

Certificate No.

891 755

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Theodore R

Service:

Pr B. 19 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 30		June 28, 1920	Sept 10, 1920

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 William C. Luseck 9/27/20

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 18 1920

6-679

NAME:

Perkins Lucy B.

Certificate No.

482 499

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Jacob

Service:

Pri Co G 71st Co I 70 USCV I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	19 Aug. 1899

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 10, 1914

Bureau notified:

MAY 25 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

266

6-679

NAME:

Lucy A. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

891.955

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 18, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Lucy B. Perkins

DEAD

Certificate No.

482499

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		289	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		14 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		20 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		17 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		19 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		19 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		24 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Perkins Lucy F.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792.208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. E. 40 Mass I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Apr 24. 15</i>	<i>June 18. 15</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Smk 23. 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4459646 Dated June 17 Canceled.*

Middleboro Mass Plymouth St. R. R. 2.

Former Roll No. *JUN 24 1915 DEC 18 1916* 6-679

NAME *Perkins Lucy Flag* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *665203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *John M.*

Service *Sgt I 1 Me Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *June 7, 1928*

Reported *AUG 9 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Lucy F. Perkins</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>792.208</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i> 20.				Remarks											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		LUCY FLAGG PERKINS		Act May 23, 1928										
Certificate No.		665203		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fee		665203		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918										
GROUP 3														
RATE—	30	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Lucy Flagg*

Certificate No. *665 203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Sgt. I, Me bar.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June, 1908</i>	<i>7 Nov, 1908.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *70* *DEC 5 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Lucy H.*

Certificate No. *34,795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Perkins*

Service: *Priv E, 18" Me.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>21 June 1867</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* *OCT 27 1916*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy Flagg Perkins</i>				10493				Certificate No. <i>665,203</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1				
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3				
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	✓			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2					
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	1	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	4	30		4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1				
	2	10			2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	16			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4					4				
1910.	1	4/25	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4				

NAME: <i>Lucy H. Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>34,795</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 12</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	1	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	1	4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4					4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4				

NAME

Perkins Lucy H

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

34795

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis M.

Service

Pt G 18 Me

8-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 14, 1925

JUN 24 1925

NAME

Perkins Luvenia

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

873218

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew

Service

Sgt B 62 U S C Inf

8-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG. 4, 1926

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 9, 1928

NOV 9 1928

Ch No 5137213AA, dated Mch 4, 1927, for \$30. CANCELED.

NAME

LUCY H. PERKINS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

34795

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

Letter for date 6/18 Letter to Rev. 6/24

3-108/
D 6/18

NAME

LUVENIA PERKINS

Certificate No.

873218

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Perkins Luvenia</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>873218</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew</i>			
Service: <i>Serg. 1st. 62nd U.S. Colored Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>May 3</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>July 16-1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Joseph B. Allen</i>		<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>8/13/19</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JUL 24 1919 6-679			

NAME: <i>Perkins Lydia</i>		16502 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>483870</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>John S. Perkins</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. A. 1st Mich H. A. Vol.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>27 Apr.</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>26 Sep. 99</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>6333</i>			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Ruvenia Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>203218</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lydia Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>483870</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SFP 1908</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Perkins Lydia</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>869570</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier <i>George</i>			
Service: <i>Priv G. 39 Oky Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 29-1917</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>Oct 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>May 27-1919</i>
<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
From <i>none</i> GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JUN 5 - 1919 6-679			

NAME <i>Perkins Lydia A</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>798800</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>Enoch</i>			
Service <i>Pt B 29 Me Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died		<i>Aug. 6, 1927</i>	
Reported		<i>SEP 15 1927</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME:

Lydia Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

869570

Last paid to:

Rate:

85-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2 25	598.	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-251

NAME

LYDIA A PERKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

798800

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Lydia A. Perkins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *798.800*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	W	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3	12/5 53 ²⁰	3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4	23 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: *Lydia A. Perkins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *829.977*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	W	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	10/29 11467	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME:

Perkins Lydia L.

DECEASED.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

579 548

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Nathan W.

Service:

Wagoner G 21 Comm.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	8	17 Feb, 1904	17 Sept, 1904
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

5-

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch 31-1916

Bureau notified:

N-3

JUN 29 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1856165 - Dated June 9, 16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

48

6-679

NAME:

LYDIA C. PERKINS,

DECEASED 10504

Certificate No.

579,548

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4			
1				1	12			1	4	36		1				1			
2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	12			3	GROUP 3			3				3			
4				4	4			4				4				4			
1	12	36		1	4			1				1				1			
2	10			2	4			2				2				2			
3	14			3				3				3				3			
4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1	11			1	4	36		1				1				1			
2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2			
3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3			
4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME:

Perkins Lydia F

LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

901.994

NAVY WIDOW.

Name of Sailor:

William M.

Rank:

First Class Boy and Ord Seaman U. S. S. Florida

Colorado, Clara

ISSUES.

Holsen, Lafayette & Great Western

MINORS - 2 MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	30	Sept 8, 1920	July 13, 1921			

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 29 1921

NAME: Lydia F. Perkins

Certificate No. 901.994

Last paid to:

Date: _____

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

[illegible]

NAME: *Perkins M. Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *302 437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri 6 Batty N. Y. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 8. 1922 -</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i> MAR 11 1922						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Perkins M. Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) *42264*

Certificate No. *680 759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hillis J.*

Service: *Priv - D 1 Michigan Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>	<i>4 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 30. 1921 -</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i> MAR 30 1922						
Remarks: <i>2123 Pine Street City 1346 Pearl St. Newark, Cal</i> <i>2024 2296 Broadway St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: M. ALICE PERKINS, Act of April 19, 1908					10509					Certificate No. 302,437								
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	14			3	1			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	21.13		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2	
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: M. Elizabeth Perkins, Act of April 19, 1908.					680759													
Last paid to: —					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	22.93		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	5/17	560	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: *Perkins Mable L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899173* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Co 195 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Aug 25 1919	Apr 23 1921	Marshall M	Aug 25 1919	Feb 1 1922
Inc. 20		September 1, 1922.		Louise W.		Nov 3 1927
				Nellie J.		June 11 1930
For <i>Milo B Stevens Res 10</i>				MAY 19 1921		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 2 1921 6-679

NAME: *Perkins Madeline L* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *442,706* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Uriah*

Service: *Co 57*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		9 Sept 1895	22 April 1897			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
For:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 10 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 5 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 92753 Dated Dec 1915</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>32</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Madeline Perkins</u> ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1922										Certificate No. <u>899143</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 + 20 + 8</u>				Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>MADALINE L. PERKINS, Act of April 19, 1908. 10510</u>										Certificate No. <u>442,706</u>													
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2						
	3				3		36		3				3				3						
	4				4		36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		9	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2						
	3		14		3				3				3				3						
	4		13		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13		2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3		2		3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4		13		4		4 36		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Malvina J. ✓*

Certificate No. *547713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Pri 911 Tenn vol mtd Inf* **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 Feb 1903</i>
<i>Remitt</i>		<i>1 Aug 1911</i>	<i>29 Nov 1911</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *1 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 - L of A & let J W Gillem - 8/12/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *285*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Mansfield*

Certificate No. *1111705* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. E. 8" U.S. Vol. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>		<i>16 53</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>21 53</i>	<i>24 Jan 1916</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>1921</i>	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *February 18, 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 7 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2756* **JUN 27 1890**

6-681

NAME: <i>Malvina J. Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>347713</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		314	1911.	1	3/11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/4	35 20		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		24 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mansfield Perkins</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1111705</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 16 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

13 Check No. 1277647 - Dated MAY 4 1913 Canceled.
 1 Check No. 1015451 - Dated MAY 19 1913 Canceled.
 DIED Feb. 18: 1913 REPORTED JUN 7 1913

NAME: *Perkins, Maranda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7192281* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Perkins, Charles*

Service: *Cpl & 137" See V. &*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2 Feb 1911</i>	<i>21 Mch 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 39 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Perkins, Margaret* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *286376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William Perkins*

Service: *Cri. L. 5th U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1890</i>	<i>23 Mar 1891</i>			
Inc	12	<i>Apr 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 28 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-7-08 (3-081) Verbal report by daughter Jane L. Moran</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11398</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Maramanda Perkins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>719228</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR 10 1922</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Margaret Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>286376</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Perkins Margaret		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 600462	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: James G			
Service: Pt A 10 Ind Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		Nov. 1, 1928	
Reported		NOV 13 1928	
Remarks: Died 11/3/1928 Reimbursement order dated 8/14/29 payable to <u>A. M. Perkins,</u> 216 N. Cedar St., Galesburg, Ill.			

NAME: Perkins, Margaret		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 600462	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: James G			
Service: Pt A 10 Ind Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 8		19 Apr 1905	18 Nov 1905
<small>INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small>			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
CHICAGO, ILLS.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 20983			

NAME

MARGARET PERKINS,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

600462

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 37 33					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Margaret Perkins

9543

Certificate No.

600462

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 N. D. B	1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 60		
2 10 N. D. B	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30		
3 12 N. D. B	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30		
4 10 N. D. B	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30		
1908. 1 10 S. E. R	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30		
2 15 E. M. S	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30		
3 JUL 1908 15 S. E. R	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30		
4 14 N. D. B	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30		
1909. 1 14 N. D. B	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30		
2 12 N. D. B	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30		
3 16 S. E. R	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30		
4 16 S. E. R	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30		
1910. 1 20 A. M. T	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30		
2 9 S. E. R	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30		
3 12 A. M. T	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30		
4 8 N. D. B	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30		
		GROUP 1 PAID			
		40 JULY 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *809.255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Priv 1st New York Marine Art.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>April 29, 1916</i>	<i>June 13, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *John L. Manning Fee \$10. JUL 27 1916*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1921* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 22 1921*

Remarks: payable to *Bert F Perkins*

2850 Warren Ave
Chicago, Ill

SEP 28 1921
NOV 23 1916
JUN 20 1916 6-679

Former Roll No.

DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Margaret*

Certificate No. *836.888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Meritt H.*

Service: *Co D 1st N.Y. Vet Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Dec 19, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 19, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 25 1918*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>809.255</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#2</i> 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	24	78		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>836.888</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3	2				2								
	3				3				3		3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2								
	3				3				3		3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2								
	3				3				3		3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

6-681

NAME: Perkins Margaret				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 862.126		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Willard.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Service: Pvt G 154th New York Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		November 29, 1916	February 20, 1919		
		25 October 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: No fee.					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					MAR 11 1919

NAME: Perkins Margaret				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 925434		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Gabriel F.					
Service: Pvt I 5th Ill. Cav.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Apr 27 1922 ^a	Dec 12 1922		
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					DEC 1 1922

NAME: *Margaret Perkins*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *862.126*

Last paid to:

Rate: *2330*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. MAR 26 496 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 6 9 4 60 7 10 4 30 8 11 4 9 12 4 30 10 1 4 30 11 2 4 30 12 3 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 5 4 6 4 7 4 8 4 9 4 10 4 11 4 12 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 5 4 6 4 7 4 8 4 9 4 10 4 11 4 12 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1

NAME:

Margaret Perkins

Certificate No. *925434*

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Perkins Margaret A

Certificate No. 888649 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles G

Service: Sgt H 2 Ky Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 21 1918	May 29 1920	Charles G	Aug 21 1918	May 25 1920
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Charles G	Feb 8 1922	
Fee: <u>\$3</u> <u>Graville Res Fee</u> <u>JUN 12 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 5 1920-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Perkins, Margaret A.

Certificate No. 888649 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Charles G

Service: Sgt H 2 Ky Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died: <u>May 8, 1927</u>						
Reported: <u>JUN 16 1927</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Perkins Margaret C.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *821662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Pri. M. 7 Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big 12</i>		<i>Sept 25-1916</i>	<i>Feb. 23-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *J. C. Davis* \$ *10.00* 3/1/17

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3/8*

NAME: *Perkins Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.) 93377

Certificate No. *428426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram L.*

Service: *Pri 6, 10 n y H A*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>25 July 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *9/26/15* *OCT 25 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8821194 Date OCT 4 1915 canceled*

Former Roll No. *14624* 6-679

NAME: <u>Margaret C. Perkins</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1936 No. <u>82/662</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Margaret J. Perkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>428426</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 2a)

Perkins, Margret R.

Certificate No.

471659

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William S

Service

Pt I 49 Mass Inf

S-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died May 4. 1928						
Reported MAY 23 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME

Perkins Margret P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

471659

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

William S

Service

P I 49 Mass Inf

W.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	23 Feb 97	30 Nov 98			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

21019

NOV 3 1916

S-6574

NAME MARGRET R. PERKINS,

Certificate No.

471659

Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

MAY 23 1928

NAME:

Margaret R. Perkins

9568

Certificate No.

471659

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-20-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 N. D. B	1911. 2 10 N	1915. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 10	3 12 N D B	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 10	4 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 10	1 10 S E R	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 10	2 10 D D.	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 10	3 16 S E R	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 10	4 10	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	3 3	3
4 10	1 10	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 11	2 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 12	3 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 10 A M	4 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 11	1 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 10 S. E. R	2 4 36	1 4 74 67	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 14 A. M. F	3 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 12 A. M. F	4 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 8	1 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 1 PAID	4 4	4
			TO JULY 4, 1927		

6-581

NAME: *Perkins, Margrett.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Levi*

Service: *Pt. B. H. Ky. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 27-1920</i>	<i>JUN 6-1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 14 1921

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Perkins, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *36595* General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Addison*

Service: *Pr. B. 105-08*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 13</i>	<i>Oct 62</i>	<i>22 Apr 67</i>			
	<i>12 19</i>	<i>Dec 86</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *3/21/11* *P.M.* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *268.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margrett Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>900852</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Marcia Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>36595</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Maria* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *532787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Simpson*

Service: *Sgt F. 63 USC I vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 May 1902</i>			

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-31-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *301* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Maria* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *769775* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sidney Perkins*

Service: *Corpl. P 40 US Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1 - 1913</i>	<i>JAN 29 1914</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *\$10 fee* *Mills B. Stevens & Co* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Burbury no car 35* 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria Perkins</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>532787</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 1900</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1 336				1911. 1 8 36				KNOXVILLE				1923. 1				1927. 1							
2				2 <i>paid 12-11</i>				1915. 2				1919. 2				1923. 2				1927. 2			
3				3 GROUP 2				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908. 1				1912. 1				1916. 1				1920. 1				1924. 1				1928. 1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909. 1 9 36				1913. 1				1917. 1				1921. 1				1925. 1				1929. 1			
2 8 36				2				2				2				2				2			
3 10 36				3				3				3				3				3			
4 10 36				4				4				4				4				4			
1910. 1 10 36				1914. 1				1918. 1				1922. 1				1926. 1				1930. 1			
2 9 36				2				2				2				2				2			
3 9 36				3				3				3				3				3			
4 12 36				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Maria Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>769775</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1				1911. 1				1915. 1 4 36				1919. 1 4 75				1923. 1 2 4 30				1927. 1			
2				2				2 4 36				2 4 75				2 10 4 30				2			
3				3				3 4 36				3 4 75				3 11 4 30				3			
4				4				4 4 36				4 4 75				4 12 4 30				4			
1908. 1				1912. 1				1916. 1 4 36				1920. 1 4 75				1924. 1 3 1 4 30				1928. 1			
2				2				2 4 36				2 4 75				2 2 4 30				2			
3				3				3 4 36				3 4 90.50				3 3 4 30				3			
4				4				4 4 36				4 4 90				4 4				4			
1909. 1				1913. 1				1917. 1 4 36				1921. 1 4 90				1925. 1				1929. 1			
2				2				2 4 36				2 4 90				2 2				2			
3				3				3 4 36				3 4 90				3 3				3			
4				4				4 4 48.13				4 4 90				4 4				4			
1910. 1				1914. 1 2 0 7 3 2 7				1918. 1 4 75				1922. 1 4 90				1926. 1				1930. 1			
2				2 4 36				2 4 75				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3 38				3 4 75				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4 4 36				4 4 75				4 4 90				4				4			

NAME

MARIA PERKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

817105

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Maria Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

817.105

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 = 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		3	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		4				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4			

6-881

NAME: <i>Perry Maria A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>518-474</i>		DEAD. 16541	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Danverse H. Perry alias Daniel H. Perry</i>			
Service: <i>Pv. B. 32 N.Y. Inf. Vol.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 May 01</i>	<i>16 Aug. 01</i>
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>	
		<i>April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Indi 27. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 22 1918	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>6355-</i>			
6-579			

NAME: <i>Perkins Maria A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>749-807</i>		93390 ¹ / ₂	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Guy C</i>			
Service: <i>Pri K 4. H 17. & I 2 Mich Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 1912</i>	<i>NOV 13 1912</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>(Writes) Remarried Jan. 9, 1917</i>			
Check No. <i>4066975</i> Dated <i>APR 4 1917</i> Cancelled			
Former Roll No.			
6-579			

NAME: <i>Maria A. Perry</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>518 474</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>										Rate: <i>20 25</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4								
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2								
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3								
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4								
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2								
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3								
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4								

NAME: <i>Maria A. Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>749.807</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4	19/11	22 40		4	4	36		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4			2				2				2								
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4								

NAME: *Perkins Maria J.* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *389,929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R.*

Service: *Pri. 26 5*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		1 Aug. 1893	29 Jan. 1894			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20. 1918* Bureau notified: *30* — MAR 19 1918

Remarks: (Check No. *353827* Dated *4* Dec 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *19* NOV 28 1916 6-679

NAME: *Perkins Maria J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *870,202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 18th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin S.*

Service: *1st Lt. M. 11 Mich Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 18 15	Nov 23. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pentwater Mich

Former Roll No. *1915* DEC 1 1915 OCT 28 1916 6-679

NAME: MARIA J. PERKINS, Act of April 19, 1908.				10541				Certificate No. 389,929											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	55		4				4				4		

NAME: Maria J. Perkins				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. 800,202											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	15	30 40		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME:

Perkins, Marietta

Certificate No.

18828

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor

Charles A Perkins ^{alias} John Wilson

Service:

Lsman USS Antona and Barratassett

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		16 Sept 1907	29 Oct 1907
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 28 1910

Bureau not filed:

Nov 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16071

NAME:

Marietta Perkins

1011

Certificate No.

18828

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

16071

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CHICAGO

Jan 27 1910

Nov 15 1910

NAME:

Perkins Marjetta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

875.745

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Jeremiah B.

Service:

Priv 10 4th Minnesota Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	January 30, 1919	August 27, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 27, 1920

Buried:

DEC 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 3 1919

6-679

NAME:

Marietta Perkins

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

875.745

Last paid to:

Rate: 25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2			2			
	3			3			3			3			3			3			
	4			4			4			4			4			4			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2			2			
	3			3			3			3			3			3			
	4			4			4			4			4			4			
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2			2			
	3			3			3			3			3			3			
	4			4			4			4			4			4			
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2			2			
	3			3			3			3			3			3			
	4			4			4			4			4			4			
												</							

NAME:

Perkins, Martha

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

19112 -

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Nathaniel

R.R. 2. Hemlock, Mich

Service:

Ord Seaman USS Princeton, San Jacinto and Dale

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

8

14 Dec 1907

10 Mar 1908

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

18 July 13.

P.M.

Bureau not filed

27 Oct 13.

Remarks:

Check No.

2698480

Dated

1074/13

Canceled

26

Former Roll No.

16072

6-676

NAME: *Martha Perkins*

1012

Certificate No. *19112*
16072

Last paid to:

Date: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	C. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14	N. D. B.		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	SER		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	MMB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	24	EMS		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	LQ		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/1	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
OCT 1909				GROUP 1															
17 A. M. F.																			
20 N. D. B.																			
21 MMB																			
13 N. D. B.																			

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perkins, Martha ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 519749 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Corp H. 96 uscv S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	11 Sept 1901			
Sup 12	" "	" "	4 June 1909			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Permit issued 5/18/09—
at 11 pa 72 5/20/09.

Former Roll No. 315

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perkins, Martha ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 764336 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: P B 10" Sky load and Sgt Y 53 Ky Mtd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 24 1912	Nov 26 1913			
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 22 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

SEP 27 1918

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Martha Perkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>519749</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		35	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	29	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>Martha Perkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>762336</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	200	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
GROUP 1																			

NAME: Martha Perkins
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.
Certificate No. 855485

Last paid to: Rate: 530
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	75	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		4				4		
	4				4				4	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

114/194.34
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: MARTHA PERKINS
Certificate No. 855485
Act of May 1, 1920

Rate: 30

ACT
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

13713

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Samuel F. Perkins

Service:

1. Class Fireman U. S. S. Anacostia.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Old.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	3. Apr. 1900	16 June 1900			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

March 24, 1915

Bureau notified:

D-3 JUN 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2127

6-576

NAME:

Martha A. Perkins

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1906

13. 7/3

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	5			2	5			2	4 36 Check No. 785556			2				2			
3	5			3	6			3	GROUP 3			3				3			
4	7			4	7			4				4				4			
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	8 30			2	6			2				2				2			
3	5			3	6			3				3				3			
4	5			4	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	7			2	4			2				2				2			
3	10			3	4			3				3				3			
4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2			
3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3			
4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4			

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perkins, Martha A ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Certificate No. 703.296 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Philander

Service: P. A. 1 Mpr L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	21	July 1890	2 June 1910	Bessie M. Bugbee	21 July 1890	6 Aug 1895
to end March 1892 date widow's death.						
Payable to minor child Bessie M. Bugbee.						
100m Fletcher & Co.						

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perkins Martha A ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 744,688 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ransom A

Service: Sgt & 1 Lt D 5 77 Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	6	June 1912	29 June 1912			

Fees: W. H. Driggs

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: June 28-1915 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1915

Remarks: 341 So Main St Canton Ill Check No. 8052248 Dated 7-4-15 Cancelled

Former Roll No. _____

6-579

NAME: <i>Martha A. Perkins Dec'd</i>					Certificate No. <i>703.296</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 + 2</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

May 1986
ending
GROUP 1

BUFFALO

NAME: <i>Martha A. Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>9590^a</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>8/1 11 20</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>10 0 0</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 L 0	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2						
	3				3		4		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 38		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Martha A. Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>859882</i>							
Last paid to: <i>2330</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1968</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		

2/18/1917

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

4 90 CHECK

19/57

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha J. Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>591162</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	18	36		4		

736

636

736

736

736

736

2136

736

4

4

GROUP 2

636

736

636

636

1836

NAME: *Perkins, Martha M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6981 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *741021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel E.*

Service: *Priv. & Corp'l H. 13" Me. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1912</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>#10 H. & Wills, Wash. DC.</i>						

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ansley, Nebr.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Perkins Martha M.* DECEASED (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *478308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Gordon Perkins*

Service: *Priv. G. 15" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>11 May 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29 1916* Bureau notified: *Mar 30 1916* C

Remarks: *Check No. 25472 Dated 4 Mar 1916.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha M. Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>741021</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <i>Martha M. Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>478.308</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Perkins Martha B.* *6981-a*

Certificate No. *705197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier *Alexander*

Service *P. A. 23 Ia. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>	<i>30 June 1910</i>			

Spec: *10, N. H. T. Low, & Corydon, Ia.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1424282 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.* *Corydon, Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Perkins, Martha W.*

Certificate No. *468775* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Jonathan*

Service *Pt F 72 Ill Inf & Seaman USS Vindicator USN*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE **DEC 7 1926**

Died *Mch. 20. 1928*

Reported **APR 13 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Martha W. Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>705197</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Date: <i>Jul 21 1910/360</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 36		2		2	
3		3 11		3 4 36		3		3	
4		4 11		4 4 36		4		4	
1908. 1		1 11		1 4 36		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 36		2		2	
3		3 13		3 GROUP 1		3		3	
4		4 11		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2 4		2		2		2	
3		3 4		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>MARTHA W. PERKINS.</i>					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				
Certificate No. <i>468775</i>					Act of May 1, 1920				
Fees					CT SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
					GROUP 1				
RATE—	30			50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				

CHECK
CANCELED

Yetter P. M.
3-10-11
12/27

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Martha Jt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *468775* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY-WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan*

Service: *PCF 72 Ill Inf and Seaman USS Vindicator & S N*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 June 98</i>	<i>20 Sept 98</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21088* OCT 20 1916

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Martin alias Charles Shepherd* 17464

Certificate No. *884157* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pr M. 5" Ny V. br. and K. 1" Mich* Law: SPECIAL ACT THE CIVIL WAR.

Disability: *Ys wd rt foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 June 06</i>	<i>16 July 06</i>
<i>Ren</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Me 4. 1915</i>	<i>Me 31. 15</i>

Died *Aug 21 1918* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 29 1919* *7 Grove St. Battle Creek Mich*

payable to *Lottie Perkins* *Grove St. Battle Creek Mich*

Transferred from: *DETROIT GROUSE* *1 1918* Transferred to: *SEP 1 1918*

Died *Aug 21 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 80 1914* 3-1081 D-1

Remarks: *Dropped - Disability not incurred in line of duty.*

Battle Creek Mich 1

Former Roll No. *20091* Home: *7th Ave At. FEB 17 1919* APR 5 1915 15020

NAME: <i>Martha H Perkins</i>				9603				Certificate No. <i>468775</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5/16</i>	<i>6 mos</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	<i>5/16</i>	<i>72.</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>NDB</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	<i>5/3</i>			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5/3</i>	<i>4 mos</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	<i>5/3</i>	<i>10p.</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>15</i>	<i>SEP</i>		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	8		
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>NOV</i>		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1	<i>5/7</i>	<i>6 mos</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>LO</i>	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	<i>5/7</i>	<i>72.00</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>NDB</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	<i>7/7/10</i>			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	<i>7/7</i>		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	<i>7/7</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	<i>7/7</i>	<i>144</i>		3	<i>1</i>	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: <i>Martin Perkins alias Charles Shepherd</i>				Certificate No. <i>884157</i>												
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 17</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	x	x	x	1919.	1	<i>2/27</i>	<i>44 20</i>
	2				2	9	24		2	18	51	2		<i>27</i>	<i>44 20</i>	
	3				3	9	24		3	4	51	3		<i>27</i>	<i>44 20</i>	
	4				4	12	24		4	4	51	4		<i>27</i>	<i>44 20</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			
	2				2	8	24		2	4	51		2			
	3				3	12	24		3	4	51		3			
	4				4	4	24		4	4	51		4			
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		2	4	24		2	4	51		2			
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>		3	4	24		3	4	51		3			
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		4	4	24		4	4	51		4			
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		2	4	24		2	4	51		2			
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		3	4	24		3	4	51		3			
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>		4	4	24		4	4	51		4			

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME

Perkins: Martin S.

10508

Certificate No.

819.619

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF FEB 2, 1901

Service:

1st Lt. M. H. Mich. S. Co.

16 114

Disability:

S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	X	20 Feb. 07	6 May 07				
Inc	X	18 Nov 07	9 Mar 08				
Reis	24	MAY 27 1912	JAN 11 1913				

Fees:

P

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Pentwater Mich.

Died:

Aug 25 1915

Bureau notified:

SEP 17 1915

3 - 1081

Remarks:

W

Died Aug 25 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1915

Payable to widow Maria J. Perkins

Pentwater Mich.

Former Roll No.

DEC 2, 1915

ORIGINAL

7.2

Home:

15022

6-681

NAME

Martin S. Perkins

Act of May 11, 19.

Certificate No.

819619

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/27	1.40	1911.	1	8-60		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7 45			2	7 60			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	9 45			3	9 60			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	9 45			4	7 60			4				4				4		
	1	8/9 or 45 17 67			1	8 60			1	13/20/15 65 60			1				1		
1908.	2	9 60		1912.	2	8 60		1916.	2	W		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10 60			3	8 60			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9 60			4	2/18/13 24 93			4				4				4		
	1	6 60			1	4 72			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9 60		1913.	2	4 72		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10 60			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	8 60			4	4 72			4				4				4		
	1	7 60			1	4 72			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8 60		1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8 60			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	8 60			4	4 72			4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

13283

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor:

Thomas Perkins

Service:

Fireman U. S. Revenue Cutter "Jackson."

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	11. May, 1891	6 Sept. 1899.			
Increase.	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Inch. 3. 1923

Bureau notified:

8-1021-D MAR 9 1923

Remarks:

Died Mar 3. 1923 Reimbursement order dated JUL 6 1923

payable to Mary O. Donnell

246 So Ballington Ave

Baltimore

Former Roll No.

2131 FEB 24 1917 JUL 9 1923

and

6-676

NAME:

Mary Perkins

Certificate No.

13.283

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90			
	2	5			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4	30			
	3	5			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4	30			
	4	5			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4	30			
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	7/19/23	30		3		
	4	8			4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID											
												40 JUNE 4, 1922											
																REIMBURSEMENT:							
												</											

NAME: *Perkins Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *89-916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Jr.*

Service: *Corp. D 34*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/17/1912* Reptd. by *Co. M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1912*

Remarks: *Died 17 Feb 1912, Mary Elizabeth M Whitney 29. Reim. claim Order 26 March 1912*

Former Roll No. *7.* BOSTON, MASS. *11 E 7th Street 21 Boston Mass 079*

NAME: *Perkins, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *355,738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Oliver*

Service: *Pri. G 12 U.S. Inf. and Corp'l. Batt'y M. 3 U.S. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 mch, 1892</i>	<i>9 Dec, 1892</i>	<i>Emma</i>	<i>4 mch, 1892</i>	<i>13 Sept, 1896</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 *Apr 15 1921* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 9 1922*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 *James J. Maney*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *35 Phinney Path. Mahan*

Died: *Apr. 15 1921* Bureau notified: *8-1581- APR 28 1921*

Remarks: *Trans fr. Augusta Agency - Com. Ord. Aug. 11, 1910* *Mary*

Pd. at Augusta to 4 June, 1910

MAR 31 1922

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Perkins</i>				3470				Certificate No. <i>89, 716</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Perkins</i>				10578-7				Certificate No. <i>355,738</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-25-80</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>19</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 85</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 61.17</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1926.	1		<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Mary*

Certificate No. *355.738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Oliver Perkins*

Service: *Priv. G, 12" U.S.A. and Corp. Paddy M, 3" U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Boston Agency Aug. 11, 1910*
as per Com's order " 9, 1910.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Mary*

Certificate No. *452.921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James L. Perkins*

Service: *Priv. B, 21" Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 17-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>355,738</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 36</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Perkins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>453,921</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>			Rate: <i>20 25 30 2</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>9 4 90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>26 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>17 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>15 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>	<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>5 4</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 69.87</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1		
1910.	2	<i>13 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

MARY PERKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

453921

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

FEB 14 1928

NAME:

Mary Perkins

9610

Certificate No.

500076

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 JUL 1908		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9 AM		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1 11 AM		1		1		1		1		1	
2 12 AM		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 AM		3 CHICAGO		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-451

NAME: *Perkins Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *611937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *3rd 85 Ill Inf and 2d 1st 88 Vet Sol Engrs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>23 Nov 1905</i>	<i>3 July 1906</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/13/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21102*

NAME: *Perkins Mary* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *701342* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER*

Name of Soldier: *Warner Jackson*

Service: *1st 115th U. S. C. V. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 Apr 1910</i>	<i>30 Apr 1910</i>

Fees: *att none*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/20/13* Bureau notified: *2/2/14*

Remarks: *III. SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Mary Perkins

9611

Certificate No.

611937

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 N. D. B			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 N D B			3				3				3		
	4				4	10 N D B			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S E R		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 D D.			2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 S E R			3				3				3		
	4	9 AM			4	10 N D B			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 L Q		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10 AM			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 S. E. R.			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	12 A. M. R			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 WED			4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME:

Mary Perkins

DEAD

Certificate No.

701342

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

SP-45 ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 8-36			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME:

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

891.270

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

George
Sp 30. Unattached Co. Mass 16. Aug

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ORIG.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25		Apr 29, 1920	Aug 17, 1920
30		May 1, 1920	T

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Mary Perkins*

Certificate No. *891.270*

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
																GROUP 3 PAID			
																TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME

Perkins Mary A.

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

7712

NAVY WIDOW.

Act of April 18, 1908

Name of Sailor:

William C. F.

Service:

Surge's Squad USS Flambeau

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
---	12	APR 19 1908	27 June 92			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		The 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-576

NAME: Mary A. Perkins ACT (

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

7712

Rate: ~~1.00~~

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36 ✓	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2	11 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	8 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30			3	
		4				4	8 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	13 36 ✓	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	10 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	19 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 90 ⁵⁰			3	4			3	
		4				4	12 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 ✓	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7 36			2	4 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	6 36 ✓			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	20 36 ✓			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1	14 36 ✓	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	11 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	11 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4	
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927							

NAME: *Perkins Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *252.502* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Comfort M. Perkins*

Service: *Sgt. 5" Me. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1889</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 27 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Perkins. Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *290.744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Perkins. William J.*

Service: *Pfc. 2.2 Mo. I. Co.*

DEAD

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 May 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 19-1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No 9745842 Dated Feb. 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>477</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>252.502</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4					
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4					
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4					

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary A. Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>290.744</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	14	
	3				3	20	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	12			2	4	36
	3	12			3	4	36
	4	14			4	4	36

NAME: *Perkins, Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *462710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *James D.*

Service: *Pri co I. 10 Tenn vol cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	1 Apr 1896	27 Apr 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Aug 7, 1916</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>97</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Perkins, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *462710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James D*

Service: *Pt I 10 Tenn V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 5, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>AUG 18 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

Died *7/5/26* Reimbursement order dated *10/25/26*
 payable to *Frank Morton*
Louisville
Tenn.

NAME:

Mary A. Perkins

ACT OF MAY-1, 1920.

Certificate No.

462710

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	80	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2	4 26	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	5 36	3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME

MARY A. PERKINS,

Certificate No.

462710

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30		4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6. 2-								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *4717687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Wells W.*

Service: *P. 220 NY 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Dec 1891</i>	<i>18 Nov 98</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1905	ACT 19 APRIL 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 3 1918 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Mary A. ~~Brooks~~* Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *500096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pri G. 7 Ky v. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>26 Sept 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 16 July 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10-87 10/16/12</i>		
Remarks: <i>REMARIED 16 July 1912</i> <i>Jessie Lerrin W. L. reg 10/2/12 - 1st name 10/16/12 2nd name 11/12</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>355</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Mary A. Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>471268</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 21 25 30																		
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID													
										TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Mary A. Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>500096</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		399	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		26	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1/16	1.720		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Returned to Mary A. Perkins

NAME: Perkins Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 528902 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Saijwell

Service: O Ja 47 Ill Inf

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		12 July 1901	5 Mar 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died 10/14/18				Bureau notified: JAN 25 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 21140				NOV 27 1916		

NAME: Perkins Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 536229 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 536229

Name of Soldier: William D. Perkins

Service: Pri 1st Indpt. Batt. N. H. Vol Inf.

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
#		20 th Sept 1911	28 th June 1912			
INC.	20	Sept 8 1916	Sept 27 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 4073				OCT 4 1918		

NAME: <i>Mary A Perkins</i>				9637				Certificate No. <i>528902</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	18	HEO		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1	2			
	3				3	14	AM		3	4	36		3		3			
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	10	DD		2	4	36		2		2			
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	SEP		3	4	36		3		3			
	4				4	10	NOV		4	4	36		4		4			
1909.	1	20	SEP	1913.	1	4	LO	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	15	NT		2	4			2	4	60		2		2			
	3	26	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3		3			
	4	10	AM		4	4			4	4	60		4		4			
1910.	1	2/1	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	14	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2			
	3	14	S. E. R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3			
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4		4			

NAME: <i>Mary A Perkins</i>				536229				Certificate No. <i>536229</i>												
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	12	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	3	1	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3	7	34		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	3	
	4	9	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4		
	4	4	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4		
	4	11	36		4	4	33		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Mary A.*

Certificate No. *551 299* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Corp No 7 H. H.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 1902</i>	<i>28 April 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9* *OCT 21 1918*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Mary A.* *59, 138*

Certificate No. *649, 199* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Simon*

Service: *Capt No 184 C.V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/13 May 1908</i>	<i>23 June 1908</i>			

Fees: *1/14/12*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Pm. Randolph* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: MARY A. PERKINS,				Act of April 19, 1908. 10598				Certificate No. 551,299															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 20 = 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	16			2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Perkins				59,138				Certificate No. 59,138															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	43 60		3	DECEASED			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Perkins Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hiram Perkins*

Service: *Pri. H. and E. 4th Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	20 July 1908	4 Dec 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Perkins Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William C. Perkins*

Service: *1st Sgt. B 73 Regt. 2.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	25 Feb 1910	16 Apr 1910	<i>Mary</i>	25 Feb 1910	10 Oct 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>St. Paul St. John's Reg.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary A. Perkins</u>				668712				Certificate No. <u>668712</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				
	4	14	29.60		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1	11	26	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	20	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	12	90		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	29	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>75th Mary A. Perkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>700500</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	6	42		2	13	42		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	7	42		3	14	42		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	13	42		4	3	42		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	9	42		2	12	38.42		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	6	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	6	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	1	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	3	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	20	42		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	7	32		2	14	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	1	42		3	18	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	7	42		4	12	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Perkins Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *790546* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jennings Perkins*

Service: *Pr A. 26 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 7-1914</i>	<i>MAY 24-1915</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees *\$10 fee 6/11/15 W. C. King*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1603 Kennedy Ave, Parsons 567*

NAME: *Perkins Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *819.559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Burns S.*

Service: *Priv 19th and Quartermaster Sergt 19th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. Married 1892- MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>September 22/96</i>	<i>January 11, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *James H. Spalding Fee \$ 10. FEB 19 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 27 1917** 6-579

NAME: Mary A. Perkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 790546

Last paid to: Rate 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: Mary A. Perkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 879559

Last paid to: Rate 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Mary A. Perkins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *860342*

Last paid to: *25-30*

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 702 73	1919. 4	30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	10 4	30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	11 4	30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	12 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	11 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	12 4	30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	13 4	30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	14		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

6-681

NAME

Mary A Perkins

Certificate No. *883701*

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

W. J. Jeuck Gdn

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	xy	18 30	27 30	16 30	20 30								
FEBRUARY	xy	13 30	18 30	18 30									
MARCH	xy	15 30	14 30	22 30									
APRIL	xy	18 30	16 30	15 30									
MAY	xy	20 30	21 30	20 30									
JUNE	xy	18 30	19 30	26 30									
JULY	xy	210 28 30	22 30	20 30									
AUGUST	xy	25-30 19 30	19 30	21 30									
SEPTEMBER	xy	22 30	20 30	24 30	22 30								
OCTOBER	xy	2-30 18 30	16 30	14 30									
NOVEMBER	xy	18 30	21 30	16 30	22 30								
DECEMBER	xy	29 30	28 30	19 30	23 30								

Let to Bu
3-10 81-7/23
127

NAME: *Perkins, Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *883.701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Priv 26 31st Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>October 2, 1919</i>	<i>February 16, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.* * Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp Gen.
W. J. Jenck, Gen. 12/5/22. Circuit Ct. Iowa Co Wis. Bond \$1000
Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *ck 6179395-12/22 payable to W. J. Jenck*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 24 1920

NAME: *Perkins Mary B.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *783.213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Myron J.*

Service: *Pr. B. 2d Clear. Ant. Corp. Co. 2 O. H. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>May 11, 14</i>	<i>Nov 16, 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Benton O. R. 78. 3.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 13 1917* FEB 27 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Perkins</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>883.701</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>23</i> 30				Remarks: <i>T.J. Jeuck Can</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary B. Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>783.213</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>Fr 20</i> 25 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Mary B.* CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. *723197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT*

Name of Soldier: *William R. Perkins*

Service: *Pvt. G 49 Kentucky Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 18, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 13 1922* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Mary C. (insane)*

Certificate No. *581482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~*Act of June 27, 1890*~~

Name of Soldier: *John R. Perkins*

Service: *Pvt. G. 16" N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14" May 1914</i>	<i>26" Oct. 1914</i>			
		<i>12" 19" Apr. 1915</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 21. 1918</i>	<i>AK 2155288</i>	<i>75-7418</i>	<i>Dist. off</i>
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Auth to pay gd dated Apr 27/18</i>		
		<i>Reissue in 1st cert</i>		Transferred to:		
		Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				
		Died: Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Arthur L. Hayes - San</i> <i>Hillsborough Co. N. H. Prob Ct.</i> <i>ap 6/8/18 - bonds 2000 - of 8/18/18</i> <i>State Hospital</i> <i>Concord, N. H.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>July 12 18</i> 6-579						
Authority filed with <i>July 12 18</i> <i>repealed</i> NOV 3 1922						

NAME: Mary B. Perkins

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 923197

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					

NAME: Mary B. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

APR 4 1908

Rate:

F 12 21 25 30

Remarks:

Arthur L. Hayes Gen

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2			1927.	2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	8/27	75	1931.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	11/19	75	1933.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	72	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	8/27	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	28	36		2	4	36		2	6	75	1928.	2		
	3	11	34		3	20	36		3	4	36		3			1930.	3		
	4	9	36		4	17	36	NOV 49 36	4				4			1932.	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36		1	4	60	1917.	1	7/16	265	1921.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	X	90	1925.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	8/8	180	1929.	3		
	4	5	36		4				4	4	60		4	11/2	90	1931.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.87	1918.	1	4/1	90	1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		40	1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			1930.	3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			1932.	4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Perkins. Mary C.**

Certificate No. **581 482** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John R. Perkins.**

Service **Pt. G 16 N.H. Vol. Infantry.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Dec. 21, 1918			

Died **Dec 20, 1924**

Reported **JAN 20 1925**

Remarks: **Arthur L. Keyes, Gdn., Hillsborough Co. N.H. Prob. Ct., 6/18/18.**
Bond \$ 2000. Ev. to G.A.O. July 1918.

Edw. M. Ford - H. H.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Perkins, Mary C.*

Certificate No. *614161* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Headen J. Perkins*

Service: *Priv. 1st N.H. Va. Vol. Inf.*

77

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>4 June 1906</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1906</i>			
Increase	12	Apr 19, 1908.		Inc 30 May 1, 1908		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 13-1917			
Fees:						
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 16 1920-* Bureau notified: *8-12* **OCT 4 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11669* **MAR 21 1917**

6-679

NAME Mary C. Perkins.

Certificate No. 581 482

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Pd to Apr 4 1923

Arthur L. Keyes, Gdn. GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		xx										
FEBRUARY		13 120										
MARCH		10 30										
APRIL		18 30										
MAY	10/22-30	18 30										
JUNE	xx 19/18-30											
JULY	yy	yy										
AUGUST	yy	yy										
SEPTEMBER	yy	yy										
OCTOBER	29 150	27 120										
NOVEMBER	xx											
DECEMBER	xx											

Let for date 1/4

NAME:

Mary C. Perkins

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

614161

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

1220 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 8		2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3 11		3 23		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4 18		4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4	
1908. 1 10		1912. 1 7		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 75		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 10 30		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3 11		3 10		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4 10		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 36		1921. 1 4 75		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 9		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 75		2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 75		3		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 60.67		4 4 75		4		4	
1910. 1 24		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1 4 75		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 75		2		2	
3 9		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 75		3		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 75		4		4	

NAME:

~~Edgerton~~ ^{Wm} Perkins Mary E.

Certificate No.

154395

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin S. Edgerton

Service:

Sgt. 26 11th Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 11th Apr 1901 16th May 1902

Act of March 3, 1901.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Date unknown

Bureau notified:

OCT 1 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1956

6-679

NAME:

Perkins Mary E.

Certificate No.

59,267

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Henry S. Butler

Service:

Pr. R. 16 Me Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Ren 12 Mch 20. 14 Oct 7. 14

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 23, 1910

Bureau notified:

Feb 24 1910

Remarks:

Renewal under Act of Mch 3, 1901. Claimant remarried Dec 29. 68
Pd to date of remarriage Check No. 1119551 Dated 4 Mch. 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Edgerton^{nm} Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>54895</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Perkins</i>					General Law					Certificate No. <i>59.267</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1
	2				2				2		4	36		2	
	3				3				3		4	36		3	
	4				4				4		4	36		4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4	36	1920.		1
	2				2				2		GROUP 3			2	
	3				3				3					3	
	4				4				4					4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1			1921.		1
	2				2				2					2	
	3				3				3					3	
	4				4				4					4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1			1922.		1
	2				2				2					2	
	3				3				3					3	
	4				4				4					4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Mary E.*

Certificate No. *207,330* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pvt A 39*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MARCH '86	<i>18 June 1884</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7</i> BOSTON, MASS. DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917 6-579						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Mary E.*

Certificate No. *22,597* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Orville A.*

Service: *Pvt H 15 Lt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MARCH '86	<i>29 Oct. 1886</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/10/11 (Pvt)</i>			Bureau notified: APR 26 1912			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>20</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>Garfield Ave Norwich CT</i> 6-579						

NAME: *Mary E. Perkins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **3485** Certificate No. *207,330*
 Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	8	4	4 30	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	5	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36 93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9	4	4 50	4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1926	3		3	
4	2	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: *Mary E. Perkins* **3486** Certificate No. *226,897*
 Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	card 4/	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	2	4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *325076* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: **ACT JUNE 21, 1891**

Name of Soldier: *William L. Perkins*

Service: *Pt. I 19" Sig. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 July 1890</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 14, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 18 1916		
Remarks: <i>W.</i>				Check No. <i>961056</i> Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>7542</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Mary E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *346262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Perkins, George C.*

Service: *Pt. Co. D. 26" Mass. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct 1892</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>505</i>				6-679		

NAME:

Mary E. Perkins

Certificate No.

325076

NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEAD

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4	1917. 1 GROUP 2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Mary E. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

346.262

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 13	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 15 4 30	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 16 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 17 4 30	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 18 4 30	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 19 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 20 4 30	4
1910. 1 12	1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

NAME

Perkins, Mary E.

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

346262

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George C

Service

Pt D 26 Mass V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Jan. 13, 1930			The Buchanan County Trust Co, Can		
Reported	FEB 20 1930			Prob Ct Buchanan Co, Mo. 11/1/26		
Remarks:				Ev to G.A.O.		
Thomas J Hill, Gen. \$ 2000. Resigned.				Pensioner of sound mind. Guardian		
Prob Ct Buchanan Co Mo. 9/5/25				discharged. Prob Ct Buchanan Co, Mo.		
Ev to G.A.O. Jan 1926				Nov 29/26. Ev filed with case.		
* Ck #642 504-CC-dated Oct 16/26 made				No payment made to second guardian		
payable to pensioner Oct 4/27 by the						
Com.Gen.						

NAME:

Perkins Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

388203

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Charles H.

Service:

Sgt. 1 Cal. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	22 Sept. 1890	6 Jan. 1894			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 4/14/13 P.M.				Bureau notified: JUN 16 1913		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 32				31 North St Plymouth Mass. 019		

NAME MARY E PERKINS

Certificate No.

Fees

346262

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

~~The Buchanan Co Trust Co, Cdn.~~
~~Thomas J Hill, Cdn GROUP 2~~

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	27 30	20.90	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	18 30	5.30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	16 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	22 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	20 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	20 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	-	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	-	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHUCK
CANNED

Set. 1/24/30
3-1081

CHECK
 CANCELLED

Set 11/24/30
 3-1081

NAME:

MARY E. PERKINS,

10637

Certificate No.

388,203

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	14 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	10	2		2		2		2	
3		3	25	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9	4		4		4		4	
1		1	13	1		1		1		1	
2		2	10	2		2		2		2	
3		3	12	3		3		3		3	
4		4	1	4		4		4		4	
1	10 36	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	11	2	4	2	14 37 901	2	6 41.3	2		2	
3	13	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	
1	11	1		1		1		1		1	
2	13	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3		3		3	
4	14	4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Mary E*

Certificate No. *408-713* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.** *5100*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Perkins*

Service: *Cpl G. 10 28 Mich V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	12 Sep 1894	5 Apr 1895	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>408-713</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Mary E*

Certificate No. *514794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Perkins*

Service: *Pt. G. 24 Ky Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	29 Aug 1900			Mariellie	29 Aug 1900	10 Aug 1908
12	19 Apr 1908	17 June 1901				
INC 20	Mch 17-1917	June 4-1917				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 11. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 14 1918		
Remarks: <i>M. J.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7543</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Mary E. Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>408.713</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61/13		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>514794</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	86		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61/25		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3		36		3		75		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME

MARY E PERKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

553281

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

MARY E. PERKINS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10638

Certificate No.

553281

Last paid to:

OFC 1908

Rate:

15 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 8	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1 4 30
2 16	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 13	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Perkins, Mary E.

Certificate No.

613820

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Charles J.

Service:

Pri F 48 N.Y. vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1903.	13 Aug 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sep. 11-1916.

Bureau notified:

NOV 10 1916

Remarks:

310 Bryan St E - San Fran 11/15/12 -

Check No 296105 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

240

6-579

42314 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Perkins, Mary E.

Certificate No.

613, 553

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John Henry

Service:

Pri I-12 Iowa Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	3 May 1906	4 Aug 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$100.00 mon h from						
April 19, 1908, by act of that date.						

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

County Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif

Former Roll No.

515/8, 2017

6-579

NAME: <i>Mary E. Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>613820</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV. 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		419	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		19 36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Perkins</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>613553</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV. 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2		9 30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		9 36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4		14 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3		11 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		21 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Mary E* 7020

Certificate No. *636718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Gadok C*

Service: *Co D 2 Ia Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1908	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul. 24, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 22 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Greenfield Ia.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8330</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *639636* ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim Perkins*

Service: *Co B 6 W. S. B. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date. <i>13 Mar. 1908</i>						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>404 af.</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Mary E Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>636718</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 86	GROUP 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36		
3		3	11	3	4 36		
4		4	11	4	4 36		
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	
3	13 34	3	18	3	4 36	3	
4	15 36	4	11	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 36	2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 36	3	
4	12	4		4	4 36	4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1921. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

NAME: <i>Mary E Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>639686</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1900</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	6 34	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4	5 36	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	5	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	6	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4	4	4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
2	4	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	5	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	4	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Mary E.* 93488

Certificate No. *677086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 38 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1909</i>			

Fees: *1.10 fee to Edward Lowth.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1911* Death reported by P. M. at *Waupaca Wis*

Remarks: *Widow.* *Date of death not given*

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *736470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Orlando S.*

Service: *2 Lieut K. 3 Mich vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Th. Pablo Bauck Fr.*

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <i>Mary E. Perkins</i>				DEAD-REPT'D APR 24 1913				Certificate No. <i>677086</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	19.60		2	4	(Check No. 2773415)		2	4	APR 4 - 1913		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>736470</i>												
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2	4	19.60		2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	44.80	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
	4				4	12/27	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME _____

Certificate No.

813425

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles W

Service

Pt D 15 NH Inf

[illegible]

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Perkins, Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

813.425

ARMY WIDOW.

Law :

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Soldier: Charles W.

Service:

Pror LO 15th New Hampshire Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORG #2		JULY 14, 1916	SEPTEMBER 5, 1916
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	No Fee. Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from : **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Boll No.

NOV 23 1918
SEP 21 1916

6-579

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Perkins, Mary E.

Certificate No.

863223

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John S

Service

Pt 0 6 W Va Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JUL 13 1926

NAME:

Perkins, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

863.223

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

John S.

Service:

Priv O 6th West Virginia Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25 September 26 1918 March 4 1919

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 26 1919

e-579

NAME

MARY E PERKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

863223

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME

Mary E. Perkins

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

863223

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 22 81 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 5 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 1 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 2 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85 50	1 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 4 1922	4	4

NAME: <u>Mary E. Perkins</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>886289</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.
 1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.
 1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.
 1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

2 4 60
 10 4 30
 11 4
 12 4 30
 13 4 30
 14 85.50
 15 4 90
 16 4 90
 17 4 90
 18 4 90
 19 4 90
 20 4 90
 21 4 90
 22 4 90
 23 4 90
 24 4 90
 25 4 90
 26 4 90
 27 4 90
 28 4 90
 29 4 90
 30 4 90

GROUP 1 PAID
 18 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>MARY E PERKINS</u>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				Certificate No. <u>886289</u>			
Fee: <u>886289</u>				Act of May 1, 1920							

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Perkins Mary E. C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

18068

Certificate No.

194203

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier

John

Service:

P A 67. Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Mch 86	24 Jan 82			

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

20 Jan 10

Bureau notified:

4/10/10

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO John H. Perkins ORDER COM'S

5/10/10

Former Roll No.

GL 20093

6-579

NAME:

Mary E. C. Perkins

Certificate No.

194203

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

4 36
6 36
1/2 3080
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Perkins Mary F.</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>14821</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Michael P. Perkins</i>			
Service: <i>Blacksmith U. S. S. Franklin</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1902</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4116</i>			

NAME: <i>Mary F. Perkins</i>				WIDOW War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>14821</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	6	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	7			2	11	42		2	4	75		2	4	25
	3	7			3	15	42		3	4	75		3	4	25		3	4	25
	4	6			4	14	39 93		4	4	75		4	4	25		4	4	25
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25
	4	7	59 80		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25
1909.	1	8	54	1913.	1	7		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	25
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	
	3	10			3	9	48		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	11	42		4	4	36 13		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	10	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	10	42		2	4	75 B		2	4	75		2		
	3	8			3	15	42		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	11	42		4	4	75		4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 </div>																			

Trans. to 40.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Perkins, Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead.*

Certificate No. *4463197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C.*

Service: *Bris. 4, 20*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	<i>3 April 1911</i>	<i>28 April 1911</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27, 1916* Bureau notified: *3-158-17-1916*

Remarks: Check No. *11553* Dated *March 15* Cal.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Perkins, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4463197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William H. Perkins*

Service: *Sgt. Alexander's Battery Md. Vol. A. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1896</i>	<i>6 May 1898</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

PINC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11464*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Perkins</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>10654-7</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Mary J. Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>462197</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Date: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4	12			4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	10 30			2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	9 36.			3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4	8			4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4	9			4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3	9			3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4	13			4				4	4	75		4				4						

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Gragg Mrs Perkins, Mary J.* **MOTHER.**

Certificate No. *541232* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *John S Gragg*

Service: *Pt Co D 27 U.S. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>22</i>		<i>22 Mar. 1902</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1902</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>SEP. 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29* Home: 6-482

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME **Perkins, Mary J.** **MOTHER**

Certificate No. **541232** **ARMY DEPENDENT** **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier **John S Gragg**

Service **Pt D, 27th U S Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died

Reported **JAN 24 1924**

Remarks: *Remarried Dec. 9, 1923 - Pressnell*

NAME: <i>Mary J. Gragg Perkins</i>										MOTHER										Certificate No. <i>541232</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i>										Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		<i>22</i>		1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>	1927.	1			
	2					2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>80</i>		2								
	3					3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>			3								
	4					4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>			4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>		1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>		1928.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>			2			
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>			3			
	4	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4			
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2			
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3			
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4			
1910.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2			
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3			
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>			4		<i>30</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4					4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																													

NAME <i>MARY J. PERKINS.</i>										MOTHER										Certificate No. <i>541232</i>									
Fees										GROUP 2																			
RATE—																													
20 20																													
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934																													
JANUARY										CHECK CANCELED																			
FEBRUARY										<i>c 1/23-4 To date of remarriage</i>																			
MARCH																													
APRIL																													
MAY																													
JUNE																													
JULY																													
AUGUST																													
SEPTEMBER																													
OCTOBER																													
NOVEMBER																													
DECEMBER																													

NAME: *Perkins, Mary J.* , ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *869472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pvt Co E. 6" Mo Cav + 13" Co. 2" Balln Vet Res Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 18, 1918</i>	<i>May 26, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JUN 4 1919

6-679

NAME *Perkins Mary L* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *732949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M.*

Service: *Pri. 25 Unatt'd Co. Mass. V. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb. 12, 1928*

Reported: *MAR 21 1928*

Remarks: _____

NAME <i>Mary J. Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1907				Certificate No. <i>869472</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perkins, Mary L.

Certificate No. 732,949 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph M.

Service: Pri, 25th Unatt'd Co., Mass. V. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 Oct., 1911</u>	<u>27 Nov., 1911</u>	<u>Inc 39</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>						
Fees: <u>None - F.A. Bicknell, Atty.</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perkins Mary L

Certificate No. 857,640 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph S.

Service: Corpl J. K. 5 Mass Mil Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Jan 3, 1917.</u>	<u>Aug 12, 1918</u>	<u>Mary A. Perkins, Genl.</u>	<u>3/19/17</u>	<u>By Probate Court</u>
		<u>25 Oct 6, 1917.</u>		<u>Mass. Coll. Bond \$900.</u>		
				<u>Ev. filed with Aud'r. Dec. 6, 1918.</u>		
						<u>no sup</u>
Fees: <u>\$10 J. Grainerd Hall & Son.</u>				<u>12/24/18</u>		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NOV 19 1918

NAME: <i>Mary L. Perkins</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>732,949</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Mary L. Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>850.640</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>											
				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	15	75	1919.	1	18	90
	2				2				2	14	75		2	14	75
	3				3				3	22	75		3	22	75
	4				4				4	12	75		4	12	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	26	75	1920.	1	26	75
	2				2				2	11	75		2	11	75
	3				3				3	11	75		3	11	75
	4				4				4	8	90		4	8	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	90	1921.	1	12	90
	2				2				2	16	90		2	16	90
	3				3				3	15	90		3	15	90
	4				4				4	16	90		4	16	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	8	90	1922.	1	8	90
	2				2				2	16	90		2	16	90
	3				3				3	16	90		3	16	90
	4				4				4	24	530		4	24	530

NAME: *Perkins Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *301835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Russell L.*

Service: *2 Master 14 Ct.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1891.</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/3/13 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 29 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i># 577710 - 1/2 cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>31. BOSTON, MASS 83 Grove Hill St. New Britain Ct.</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Perkins Mary M.* **DEAD** 16691 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569 745-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08. WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin H. Perkins*

Service: *Pv. 4. 9" N.Y. H. A. Val.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Dec. 1903</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1904</i>			
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 27/13 Letter</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 8 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6414</i> 6-679						

NAME:

Mary M. Perkins

3502

Certificate No.

321 534

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36.		2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4						
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2						
	3	13			3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4						

NAME:

Mary M. Perkins

Certificate No.

569 745

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	9 36			2				2			2		
		3				3	9 36			3				3			3		
		4				4	7 36			4				4			4		
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	8 36			2				2			2		
		3				3	9 36			3				3			3		
		4	8 36			4	4 36			4	DETROIT			4			4		
1909.		1	10 36	1913.		1	 	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	10 36			2	GROUP 3			2				2			2		
		3	10 36			3				3				3			3		
		4	9 36			4				4				4			4		
1910.		1	10 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	8 36			2				2				2			2		
		3	10 36			3				3				3			3		
		4	9 36			4				4				4			4		

NAME Perkins Mary M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 622185

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles G. Perkins

Service

Pvt. K. 15 N. H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 7, 1930

JUN 26 1930

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 2)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

8

26

July 1905

9

Feb

1917

Percy L.

26

July 1915

26

Sept 1910

12

19

Oct 1908

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 30

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4008

6-679

NAME

MARY M. PERKINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

622185

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHE. CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHE. CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME:

Mary M. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

622185

APR to: 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 430	2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 13 40	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 1 3	3
4 10 42	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1 12 42	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 10 42	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 14 42	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 12 42	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 12 42	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 11 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 13 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 12 41 33	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Mary M.* 39,1404

Certificate No. *641996* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Pr. 9, 28 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 16 Jan 1908</i>	<i>17 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Mary M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *860132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Priv. F. 142nd Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>25 July 13-1918</i>	<i>Jan. 28-1919</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>Horace E. Adams \$10.00 3/5/19</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

3/5-579

NAME: <i>Mary M. Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>59.404</i>				Certificate No. <i>641.996</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>8-12-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	5/8	12.80	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	25	36		3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	10	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	26		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: <i>Mary M. Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>860132</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	167.50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME Perkins Mary M

(3-P. A. 2.)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 860132

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis

Service

Pt. F. 142nd Ind. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Nov. 14, 1928

Reported

DEC 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Perkins, Mary Mildred

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

600.361

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR
WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Judiah P. Perkins

Service:

Sgt D 128 Ohio V. D.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O 12		1 June 1905	16 Nov 1905
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 2, 1923

Bureau notified:

3-1081 D

APR 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT - 9 1917

6-679

NAME MARY M PERKINS

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

860132

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Mildred Perkins

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

600.361

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

~~20~~ 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 5 38 23	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 60.37	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME Perkins Mary S.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 880379		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Name of Soldier: David			
Service: Prio. C. 60th Mass. Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25	Aug 15-1919	Dec 1-1919	
Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
DEC 6 - 1919 6-579			

NAME Perkins Mary S		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 966856		ACT MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier: Lewis			
Service: Pt I 26 Ky Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jul 6 1925	Oct 30 1925
Reported Now		June 5. 1926 ✓ AUG 30 1923	
Remarks: Counts Evidence of remarriage filed in case			
Delaware, Mo.			

NAME: Mary S Perkins Certificate No. 880379

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		2 11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12/19 65 ⁸³	2 12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75	3 2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90.50	3 3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90	1 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	1	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90	2		2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3		3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90	2		2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3		3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID	4		4		
														TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME Mary S Perkins Certificate No. 966856 ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

REMARIED

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				27. 2								
SEPTEMBER				to date of								
OCTOBER				remarriage								
NOVEMBER			9									
DECEMBER			6. 118									
			4 30									

Letter to Edh
3-1081
7/15

NAME: *Perkins Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633.776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Perkins Reuben*

Service: *Pt. F. 9" Mo. S. M. V. Load*

70 ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>7 Nov. 1907</i>			
INC. 20		<i>Sept. 22. 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 28. 1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1022* 6-679

NAME: *Perkins Mattie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793.874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pr. 27" Unattached Co. Mass I.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Nov 11. 14</i>	<i>July 23. 15</i>	<i>Leland Foster</i>	<i>Nov 11. 14</i>	<i>Jan 31. 19</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 2, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fee:	<i>None.</i>					

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Alhambra Cal. 121. So. 2" St

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Matilda Perkins

Certificate No.

633776

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 14	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 20	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 15	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 19	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 29	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME:

Mattie A. Perkins

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

793.874

Last paid to:

Rate:

22 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 20 78.87	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 8/20 94.73	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 25 42	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 30 42	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 20 42	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 26 42	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 21 42	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 28 42	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 20 42	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 20 42	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 20 42	3	3	3
4	4	4 12 67.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 20 81	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 16 81	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 10 81	3	3	3
4	4	4 10 81	4	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME Perkins Mattie J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 560410

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John B.

Service

Pri. H. 175 & A. 189 O. V. Inf.

2-2474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Nov. 4, 1927					
Reported	NOV 15 1927					

Remarks:

NAME:

Perkins Mattie J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

560,410

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

59,465-
ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

John B.

Service:

Pr H 175 and A 189 "O V I"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 Aug 1903	30 Sept 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
increased to \$7.00 per month from April 1st 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5-89

6-579

NAME MATTIE J PERKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

560410

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

MATTIE J PERKINS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

59,465

Certificate No.

560,410

Last paid to

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8 12 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3	
4		4 9	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4	
1908. 1 9	34	1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1	
2 9	36	2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2	
3 10	36	3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	90	3	
4 8	36	4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	90	4	
1909. 1 10	36	1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4	90	1	
2 11	36	2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4	90	2	
3 11	36	3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4	90	3	
4 8	36	4 4	36	4 4	61.13	4 4	90	4 4	90	4	
1910. 1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4	90	1	
2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4	90	2	
3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	GROUP 3 PAID		3 4	90	3	
4 12	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4 4	90	4	

NAME: <u>Maud Perkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>8437</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	25		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	25		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		25	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4		25	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	4		25	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	5	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4					4		

6-681

NAME MAUD PERKINS												
Certificate No. 8437												
Rate INDIAN WARS.												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	25	25	25	25	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	25 4	4	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 80				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MAY		4	4	4	4	30 4	4	4 30				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to Bn. 12/9/30.

NAME: <i>Maud M. Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>624180</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 42.</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 37.80</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>13 40</i>			3	<i>9 36.</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10 42</i>			4	<i>9</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>12 13.60</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>13</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>13</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>13</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>13</i>			4				4		

Remarried Aug 7-1913 now Koch.
1306-E. 91st Cleveland Ohio
Rpld Oct 2/13
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Melisa A. Perkins</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		Certificate No. <i>792.973</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1919.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>7 27 48. ✓</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>13 4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>	
	4				4	<i>5 58.93</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 69.67</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Perkins Melissa E

Certificate No.

569949

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Arden Perkins

Service:

Pvt E 99 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

14 Dec. 1903

1 Apr. 1904

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 14 1912

Bureau notified:

Jan 14 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

107 G. L.

6-679

NAME:

Perkins Melvin A.

Certificate No.

1,135,764

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Pvt A 1st S. Dak Vol Inf

Disability:

Chronic diarrhoea and res. dis of rectum

ISSUE

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

ORIGINAL 6

30 June, 1900

19 June, 1909

Fees:

Transferred from:

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

JUN 10 1912 E. O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Melissa E Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>569949</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>MELVIN A. PERKINS.</i>										Certificate No. <i>1155764</i>													
Last paid to: <i>1155764</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>													
MAR 4 - 1912																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 18</i>		1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>10 4 6</i>			2						
	3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>11 4 6</i>			3						
	4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>12 4 6</i>			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 8</i>		1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/5 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>2 4 6</i>			2						
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>3 4 6</i>			3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 4 6</i>			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4/9</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>		1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>9/16 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>6 4</i>			2						
	3				3	<i>11/15 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3						
	4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2						
	3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3						
	4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4						

*GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4 1922*

*Trans. to
Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>Perkins Melvin A</i>		6102-D		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1155764</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Service: <i>Priv - A-1 S. Dakota Vol Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>Chronic diarr & Res dis of rectum</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>30 June 1900</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>		
Fees: <i>25. M. Gantt & Co</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville Tenn 8/28/09 u. 7/10/00</i>			Transferred to: <i>Washington, Ex. Or. 6/10/12</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Mr. Nogales Arizona</i>					
<i>1209 Grand Ave, P.O. Box 1, Nogales, Ariz.</i>					
<i>U.S. - Atch - 1st - 1st - 1st</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Perkins Melvin A</i>		6102-D		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1155764</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Service: <i>Priv A-1 S Dakota Vol Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>Ch Diarr & Res dis of rect</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>30 June 1900</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>		
Fees: <i>25</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>			Transferred to: <i>San Francisco 8/28/09</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Under Ex. Jany 10/1907 Ex. 8/28/09</i>					
<i>W. C. in up 7/23/09 For order & pass.</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
ORIGINAL					

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Merritt*

Certificate No. *39040* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr H 3 reg L A*

Disability: *Loss rt arm at shoulder joint*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 mch '03</i>	<i>9 apr '03</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Apr 20, 1914</i> <i>Payable to George R Woodward</i> <i>Post Office Woodhull, N.Y.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 9 1914</i>			
Died: <i>14/5/13</i>				Remarks: <i>Check No 2514962 Dated 4/4/14 Canceled</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAY 7 1914</i> 6-081			

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Merritt H.* Act of May 11, 1913 1749

Certificate No. *78593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Pr H. 1" My U. S. A.*

Disability: *G. S. md of Int hip and hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 July 91</i>	<i>11 Mar 92</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar 12 1913</i>	
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct. 8, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 19, 1918</i>
Fees:				<i>to end Nov 14, 1916 date of death</i> <i>Pay. wid. Margaret W</i> <i>(P.D. 4) P.D. 4</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to: <i>Battle Creek Mich</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 17, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 6 1916</i> reported <i>Battle Creek Mich</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No 3026351 Dated Dec 4, 1916 Canceled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>20108</i> <i>JAN 25 1918</i> ORIGINAL				Home: <i>15026</i> 6-081			

NAME:

Merritt Perkins

Certificate No.

39040

Last paid to:

Rate:

5-5-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 165	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6	2		2		2		2	
3		3	6	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7 165	2	5	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	8	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 165	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	1 165	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	MAY 22 132	2		2		2		2	
3	6	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	

C-681

NAME:

Merritt H. Perkins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

78 593

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

17.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 51	2	4 51	2		2		2	
3		3	7 51	3	4 51	3		3		3	
4		4	8 51	4	4 51	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 51	2	4 51	2		2		2	
3		3	10 51	3	4 51	3		3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9 51	2	4 51	2		2		2		2	
3	13 51	3	4 51	3		3		3		3	
4	20 51	4	4 51	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	1 3/6 47 63	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 51	2	4 51	2		2		2		2	
3	12 51	3	4 51	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	9 51	4	4 51	4		4		4		4	

DEAD

NAME: *Perkins Merritt S.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *989 806* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *953 1st Lt & 752 1st Lt* 620 Lewis St.

Disability: *Elmira N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>1231</i>	<i>Aug 1904</i>	<i>31 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Aug 21 1908</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Jan 27 1919</i>
				<i>payable to widow Rose Perkins</i>			
				<i>620 Lewis St - Elmira, N.Y.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>21 Aug 08</i>				Bureau notified: <i>29 Michog PM # 1118</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>FEB 11 1919</i>			

NAME: *Perkins Mort S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175 605* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Sgt Troop G 14th S Cav.*

Disability: *Enj R Krist*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sep 25 1914</i>	<i>Mar 17 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>25 J.D. Kinney and Co. 11/15</i>							
<i>GROUP 2</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>OK</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Elmira</i>			

NAME: <i>Perkins Merritt S. Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>989.806</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6	2			2			2						
	3	6	3			3			3						
	4	5	4			4			4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	2			2			2						
	3	8	3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4						

GROUP 1

BUFFALO

FEB 19 1920

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Mert A. Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>1175.605</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	6
	2				2	4	18		2	4	6				
	3				3	4	18		3	4	6				
	4				4	4	18		4	4	6				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	6
	2				2	4	18		2	4	6				
	3				3	4	18		3	4	6				
	4				4	4	18		4	4	6				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	6
	2				2	4	18		2	4	6				
	3				3	4	18		3	4	6				
	4				4	4	18		4	4	6				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	6
	2				2	4	18		2	4	6				
	3				3	4	18		3	4	6				
	4				4	4	18		4	4	6				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: Perkins, Mertie Frank, (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70.676 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Robert M. Frank

Service: Priv A 176th New York Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev 20		September 27, 1916	July 13, 1917			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 26, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5279363 Date OCT 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Perkins, Miles O. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 854608 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri co G. 36 Ohio vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Jan 1892	5 Apr 1893	38		JUN 10 1918	
Reis 16	14	Act of May 11, 1912	5 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	
21		9 Feb 1915	3 June 1913	"	72	Aug. 1-1921	Sept. 8-1921
27		9 Feb 1920					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 25 Gilbert Bldg. Beaumont, Tex

Former Roll No. 1097 Home: 6-681

NAME:

Mertie Frank, Perkins

Certificate No.

70-676

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

Civil War

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

AUG 9 184 67

4 80

deal

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME:

Miles O. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

854608

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		335	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	11	36		2	5	63.67		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	16	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4	16	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	15	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	21	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	15/20		3	4	72
	4				4	15	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2		1436		2	4	49.35		2	4	64.50		2	4	160		2	4	72
	3		1136		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4		1336		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1		1136	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2		1436		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3		1036		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4		936		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Perkins, Miles O. **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service 854608

Disability Pt G, 36th Ohio Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	August 1, 1921				June 26, 1923	JUL 14 1923
<p>Accrued order dated OCT 15 1922</p> <p>to widow <u>Nathalie Perkins</u></p>				<p>1092 Broadway, Beaumont, Texas</p>			

Perkins Millie **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Remarried (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 820,206 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Clark D.

Service: Pr. Battery G. 3 N. Y. L. Art.

ISSUES Married 1899. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Inc 12</u>		<u>Sept 27, 1916</u>	<u>Jan 24, 1917</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<p>Transferred from: <u>10000008</u> Transferred to:</p> <p>Died: <u>James H. Spalding - Fee \$10. 3/6/17</u></p> <p>Remarks: <u>Remarried 1921</u></p>						

Former Roll No. JAN 3 1 1917

MAR -7 1917

6-579

NAME		MILES O. PERKINS,											
Certificate No.		854608					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	472												
MAY	472												
JUNE	472												
JULY	472												
AUGUST	472												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER	73 5520												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

Dead

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

N 7/10

NAME:		Millie Perkins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 820.206															
Last paid to:		Rate: 11 25 30				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	3				3								
	4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

Spec.
14 3/4 26 20

9 36

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Milton*

Certificate No. *928760* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *St. B 14 "Reg U. S."*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>13 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>13 Sept 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>7 Feb 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>							

From: *ally now*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21, 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug 21, 1912*

Remarks: *Reis. eff. under Act May 11, 1912, dated Dec 3, 1912. ending Aug. 5, 1912 payable to Mrs. Mary Ann Perkins*

Former Roll No. *30501 Act June 27 "1890* Home:

C. O. R.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Minerva* 18112

Certificate No. *200319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Y.*

Service: *P. F. 10 Ind*

ISSUES.

71

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>27 Apr 83</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

From:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 9-1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4842696 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *GL 20137*

6-679

NAME: <i>Milton Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>928760</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3		
	4				4	11/13/13	46		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

5-881

NAME: <i>Minerva Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>200319</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	21	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	41	36.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	80		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Minerva A*

Certificate No. *348204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Horatio*

Service: *P I 10 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>19 Oct 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 8 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 18 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21322</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Minerva J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *786025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Seymore C. Perkins*

Service: *2 Lt. O. 17 Oky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 8-1914</i>	<i>FEB 4-1915</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Electon Ky *2/24*
6-579

NAME: <i>Minerva A Perkins</i>				9721				Certificate No. <i>348204</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3 JUL 1908				3				3				3				3		
	4 20				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1 18 SER			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2 12				2				2				2				2		
	3 15 SER				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Chicago, Ill.
Reported Mar 18 1909

NAME: <i>Minerva J Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>786025</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: <i>Perkins Minnie F.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>741429</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph J. Perkins</i>					
Service: <i>Capt. F. 6 Mich. V. Ct. Arty</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>13 June 1914</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Perkins Minnie H.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>785084</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles H.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. G. 136 N.Y. I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 17-1914</i>	<i>Jan 9-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>160 fee</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
<i>Grand Rapids Mich.</i>					
<i>245 Cherry St</i>					
Former Roll No.					
<i>JAN 13 1915 DEC 19 1916</i>					

6-679

NAME: 145 th Minnie F. Perkins										Certificate No. 741429														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 OF APRIL 19, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		80	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		80	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		80	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11/28	4		36	2	4		75	2	2		4	30	2					
	3				3	9	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	11	36		4	4	90		4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4							
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

6-681

NAME: Minnie H. Perkins										Certificate No. 785084														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 OF APRIL 19, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		90	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		90	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		90	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929														

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **PERKINS MIRIAM C.**

Certificate No. **772,871** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Jason A. Perkins**

Service: **Wagoner, Co. "I" 14th New Hampshire Infantry**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	July 5, 1913	March 26, 1914			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: *July 9-1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 8-1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 7 1914** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Monroe*

Certificate No. *940,005* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pri. Co D. 40th Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 1900</i>	<i>25 Mar '01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1909**

Remarks: *Monrovia, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1055/u, 1016/2, 16425* Home: 6-681

NAME: MIRIAM C. PERKINS												Certificate No. 772,871											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
				28 107 ⁶⁰																			
				4 GROUP 1																			

NAME: Monroe Perkins												Certificate No. 940,005											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
				14 36 ✓																			
				1 2/20/10 2880																			
				Died 15 Feb 1909																			
				Accrued 30 Mar 1910																			
				Paid Sarah M. Perkins, wid.																			
				1 GROUP 3																			

NAME MYRA PERKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

579006

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

MYRA PERKINS,

Act of April 19, 1908: 10690

Certificate No.

579,006

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 95.50	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1	1
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

NAME: *Perkins, Myron B* (S-P. A. 1.) *286.350*

Certificate No. *111 899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *R-B-2-0 Cav 4 Cpl-C-2-07 Ha* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	5	4 June 09	9 July 09				
Reis.	2 1/2	23 May 12	22 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 3, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1914 3-1081* *Burton O*

Remarks:

Died *Apr 3, 1914* Accrued order dated *NOV 16, 1914* *R. J. Burton, O.*

payable to widow *Mary B. Perkins*

Former Roll No. *42 NOV 20 1914* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perkins, Myron B.* (S-P. A. 1.) *256.350*

Certificate No. *111 899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl B 2 00 Cav 7*

Disability: *Cpl C 2 00 Ha*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	18 Apr 06	17 May 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1281* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Myron B Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>111 899</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12 - JUN 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>21.50</i>				Remarks: <i>286.350</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	GROUP 3				1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	12	45		2			2				2						
	3				3	13	45		3			3				3						
	4				4	11	45		4			4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6	45		2				2				2					
	3				3	16	45		3				3				3					
	4				4	47	45		4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2				2				2					
	3	21	44		3	4	64.50		3				3				3					
	4	4	45		4	4	64.50		4				4				4					
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2					
	3	16	45		3				3				3				3					
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Myron B Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>111 899</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>286.350</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	15	36		2	COLUMBUS				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				

NAME: Perkins Myron S 27361 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 240886 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr 7 7 Iowa Cav ACT MAY 11. 1912

Disability: Dis of lungs & res. dis of heart ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		24 Dec 1890	31 Aug 1891	✓ 30		JUN 10 1918	
Rel 12		27 May 1912	17 Jan 1913	35		June 29 1918	
Inc 20		June 29 1916	Aug 18. 1916	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
		24 June 29 1921					

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Noville wood

Remarks: Iowa

Former Roll No. 18-648 Home: AUG 29 1916 6-681

NAME: Perkins Nancy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704343 ARMY WIDOW. Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr 137 2LS 6 202 Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 12		2 Nov 1908	17 June 1910			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Albany Ga * ch m. 10 Com. Pens. B. 2. 9/16/10

1" Natl. Bank. Liv. *

Former Roll No. Albany Ga. 4/15/19 6-679

NAME: Myron S Perkins Certificate No. 240886

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12-16-20 50-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	48		3	4	136.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	5	60.62		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	28	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	5	113.83		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: Nancy Perkins Certificate No. 704343

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	5/3	300	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	47	5		2	0	36		2	4	36		2	9	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11/1	36		3	4	36		3	9/19	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	8/19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	12/27			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	19	4		30	3		
	4				4	12/27-72			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		36.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4		36.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	86		2	X	X		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	38		3	X	X		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	X	X		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Perkins Nancy A* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Josephus Perkins*

Service: *Cot. E 6 12 H. A*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	19 Aug. 1911	20 Sept. 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Greenock. 19* JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: *Perkins Nancy A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Perkins Isaac*

Service: *Pvt. 8 Mo. V. 1005*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Apr. 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *857* 6-679

NAME: <u>Nancy A. Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>729519</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 25</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4 75	3				3				
	4				4	5	18		—	4	4		36	4	GROUP 1			4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Nancy A. Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>590336</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30	CHECK CANCELED		2			
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4 30	CHECK CANCELED		3			
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4 30	CHECK CANCELED		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	80		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	14			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME:

Perkins, Nancy J.

Certificate No.

619984

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Artemas

Service:

Pri C 11 Ill vol Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	29 Dec 1906
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 11, 1920

Bureau no.

MAY 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

256

NAME:

Nancy J. Perkins

Certificate No.

619984

Last paid to:

4

Rate:

12

25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		484	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		19 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1		24 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: Perkins, Nancy L

Certificate No. 19569 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor: John T.

Service: Paymasters Stwd North Carolina, Stars and Stripes and Savannah

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 1, 1928						
Reported APR 13 1928						
Remarks:				Died 4/1 1928 Reimbursement order dated 7/15/28 payable to John A. Perkins 33 Broadway Norwich, Connecticut		

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Perkins, Nancy L.

Certificate No. 19569 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act April 10, 1925~~

Name of Sailor: John T.

Service: Paymaster's Steward. No. Car., Stars & Stripes, & Savannah

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	29 May 1908.	19 June 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917 -				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
No day.						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-576

NAME NANCY L PERKINS												
Certificate No. 19569												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4-30	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24 28					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: 1581 Nancy L. Perkins					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 19569				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20 25 30					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1	11	36			1	4	36		
	2				2	10				2	4	36		
	3				3	12				3	4	36		
	4				4	9				4	4	36		
1908.	1				1	9				1	4	36		
	2	29	25		2	8				2	4	36		
	3	25	36	✓	3	11				3	4	36		
	4	12			4	4				4	4	36		
1909.	1	9			1	4				1	4	60		
	2	11			2	4				2	4	60		
	3	11			3	4				3	4	60		
	4	14			4	4	36			4	4	69.87		
1910.	1	10			1	4	36			1	4	75		
	2	10			2	4	36			2	4	75		
	3	10			3	4	36			3	4	75		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	75		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Nancy O.*

Certificate No. *177.265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Warren Earl*

Service: *Priv E 77th New York Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>November 3, 1916</i>	<i>July 21, 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *30 1918* *Supp* JAN 18 1919

Remarks: *Remarried Nov 11, 1918 Fred B. Garnett*

Former Roll No. AUG 3 1917
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Nancy S.* DEAD

Certificate No. *2025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Pri-Walton's Co 1 Tenn Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1888.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11, 1908.* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3-4-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *94.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Nannie H.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *857.678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 18th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Newton M.*

Service: *Co A. 18 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>Aug 10. 1918</i>	<i>Jan 2. 1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 9. 1919* Bureau notified: *2-1081-* *JUN 28 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AN 11 10.8* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Napoleon B*

Certificate No. *24.657* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri 5th Batty Me Vol L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>60</i>		<i>27 Feb 1902</i>	<i>22 Mch 1902</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *UNRECORDED* Transferred to: *St. Johnsbury, Vt.*

Died: *12/28/13* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 9514 974 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled*

Accrued order dated *May 12. 1914*
payable to widow *Jennie H.*

Former Roll No. *12751* Home: *MAY 21 1914* 6-681

NAME: <i>Nannie H. Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>857678</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Isaiah B Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>24657</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 180</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 180</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>2 180</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 180</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 180</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 180</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 180</i>		3		<i>8 180</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 180</i>		4		<i>7 180</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 180</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 180</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 180</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 180</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5 180</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 180</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 180</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 180</i>		2		<i>4/13 170</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 180</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 180</i>		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME:

Perkins, Nathaniel

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

18875

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Mexican War.

Service:

Pri co B. 8th U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20	23	Apr 1907	15 Aug 1907				
CRUED	16	Mar 1908	14 Sept 1910				

REPORTED,
MAR 31 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

3/16/08

Bureau notified:

3-10-81 + let P.M., Germania Ark - 3/31/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Nathaniel Perkins

DEAD

Certificate No.

18875

Test paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
NOV 4 1907				\$ 20																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7 60		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

RECORDED
31 1908

Ed Effie Perkins. ind
Colmesville. Texas.

NAME:

Perkins, Nathaniel

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

23037

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Ord Seaman USS Princeton, San Jacinto^{2d} of Dale

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	19 Feb 1907	16 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 18-1907

Bureau notified:

Dec 12-1907

Remarks:

After 10 months
Trick

Accd Cf dated Mar 10, 1908

Former Roll No.

9725 (ag)

Home:

NAME:

Nathaniel Perkins

Certificate No.

23037

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9	36 ⁰⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
		Died Nov 18 1907																	
1908.								1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
									2				2				2		
	3	4/3	30 ⁰⁰						3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4		
		Reported Dec 12 1907 4 1/3 30 ⁰⁰ Paid Monthly GROUP 1 CHICAGO.																	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Nathaniel*

Certificate No. *271.468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv. A. 8 mo Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 37 Aug 1888</i>	<i>16 Oct 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 May 1910* Bureau notified: *7 July 1910 (Com's card)*

Remarks: *Paid widow Inds. H. as per Acad. Ord 3 Feb. 1911.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: ☒ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Nathaniel* From Gen Law: ☒

Certificate No. *298.437* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. F. 1 me L. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>New</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Nov 1909* Bureau notified: *17 Jan'y 1910 (Reg's card)*

Remarks: *Old claimant, Wellington Thornton as per Reimb. Ord 26 Mch 1910.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: ☐ 6-681

NAME: <u>Neal J Perkins</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>648153</u>			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>1450/1650</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1915.1: 4 4950
- 1915.2: 6 18 3475
- 1915.3: 8 17 1650
- 1915.4: 4 4950
- 1916.1: 4 4950
- 1916.2: 4 4950
- 1916.3: GROUP 2
- 1916.4: GROUP 2
- 1917.1: Inc.
- 1918.1: 4 4350
- 1918.2: 4 4950
- 1918.3: 4 4950
- 1918.4: 4 4950
- 1920.1: OK 1760 or
- 1920.2: Canceled
- 1920.3: Inc.

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1915.1: GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Perkins Nellie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *800.454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1906.**

Name of Soldier: *Alonso Perkins alias William G. Stevenson*

Service: *Private Co. G 80th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 22, 1913	November 29, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>\$10.20 P. Blish - Atty.</i> JAN 5 1916						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 6 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Nellie E*

Certificate No. *793.050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles C*

Service: *Musc. R. 1st Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 14, 15	July 7, 15			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		<i>Hogge.</i>				
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Salem Mass 8 Fairfield St.</i>						
Former Roll No. JUL 12 1915						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nellie Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>800.454</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Nellie E. Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>793.050</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Nelson E.*

Certificate No. *1154,383* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri. H. 38 U.S. Cold. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees: *none. Adj. Gen. Comm. Atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/15/19* *Comm.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay 605 1/2 per month*

Former Roll No. *1154,383* Home: *Box 272 Cromwell, Conn.* 6-681

DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Nettie*

Certificate No. *797,849* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Horace I*

Service: *2nd Lt* *Mich I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 29 15</i>	<i>Oct 16 15</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 8, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1919*

Remarks: *Unclaimed*

Stanton Mich

Former Roll No. *1915*

OCT 10 1918

6-679

NAME: Nelson E. Perkins Certificate No. 22127-7 1154383

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 24		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 24			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22 1145 43		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 24			2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nettie Perkins Certificate No. 797.849

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/10 14.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5 58 23			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 60			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 60			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 69.87			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 75			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4				4				4				4		

NAME

NETTIE J. PERKINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

449820

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHE
CANCELL.Ketterlika
3-1081
29 11/1

NAME:

Nettie J. Perkins

Certificate No.

449820

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

72. 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 86	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36.	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 85.50	3 3	3 3
4 4 36.	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 74.67	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME NETTIE J PERKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

841245

ACT

8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME

Nettie J. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

841245

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			3	10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			4				3					
		4				4				4	4 75			12	4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.			5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4/6 197.33	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 75			3	PAID			3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4	10 JUNE 4, 1922			4				4					

6-681

2370 (3-P. A. 1.)
10544

NAME: *Perkins Newton M.*

Certificate No. *813.643* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Co. A. 18 Mich. I.*

Disability: *P. I.*

37741

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>29 April 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 28. 1914</i>	<i>Jan'y 8. 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Dec 09</i>	<i>16 Dec 09</i>	<i>40.</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	<i>Ship</i>	
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 9 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1. 1918* Bureau: **AUG 30 1918** 3-588

Remarks: *119 Maple Grove Ave Hudson Mich*

Aug 1. 1918 Accrued order dated *JAN 2 1919*

Payable to widow Nannie H. Perkins

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 C 12850. 147 G.L.* Home: **15054**

JAN 15 1919 ORIGINAL

(3-P. A. 1.)
29250

NAME: *Perkins Norman*

Certificate No. *1089253* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *1st. Co. 2d. and 56 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 2 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Jan'y 09</i>	<i>27 Jan'y 09</i>				

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 51375* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Newton M. Perkins

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

813.643

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

@ 8-12-24 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	1.73	1911.	1	8 4 2-		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4 36			2	8 45-			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	7 36			3	7 45-			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	6 36			4	8 45-			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	7 45-		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 36			2	8 45-			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	8 36			3	9 30 45-			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4 72			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 72			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	10 36			3	4 72			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 72			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	11 45 10		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 45			2	4 72			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	9 45			3	4 72			3	11 8			3				3		
	4	7 45			4	4 72			4	10/19 75 33			4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME:

Norman Perkins

MAR 30 1912

Certificate No.

1089253

Last paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate:

10 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 45			2				2				2		
	3	6/9	6 22		3	10 45			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4	9 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	8 75		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16 44 10			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins, Norman B.

Certificate No. 146,023 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A. 2 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	6 mch, '07	11 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DIED 11/21/07 REP. BY H. R. Scoville
 DROPPED & REPTD 12/5/1907
 Former Roll No. 3 n.s. Better filed with drop notices

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins Norman E. C. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 595104 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. 'A' 12" U.S. Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Feb. 25 1907	15 Aug 1907	Reis	19	23 May 1912	9 Nov. 1912
Inf	15	Nov 1 1911	9 Nov. 1911	Inc	22	Oct 28, 1916	July 20, 1917
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: St. Albans, Vt.

6-681

NAME:

Norman B. Perkins

Certificate No.

146,023

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 12

Rate:

20

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	23	20.42		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	GROUP 1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Norman E. Perkins

Certificate No.

595104

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 17 22 24

Remarks:

32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 100
	2				2		7 36		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3	23	17-20		3		8 36		3		4 57		3		4 96		3		4 50
	4		8 36		4		6 36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		4 50
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		9 42 ³⁰	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		4 50
	2		7 36		2		11 45		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3		10 36		3		9 45		3		4 57		3		4 133 ⁸⁰		3		4 50
	4		8 36		4		11 25 8 40 ¹⁷		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		10 36		2		4		2		4 57		2		4 150		2		
	3		12 36		3		4		3		4 57		3		4 150		3		
	4		7 36		4		4		4		4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		6 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4 57		2		4 67 ⁵⁰		2		4 150		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 57		3		4 67 ⁵⁰		3		4 150		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 57		4		4 103 ⁶⁰		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc	72	May 18, 1926	# June 21, 1926	Died Remarks: <i>dr</i>	July 29, 1928	Reported AUG 12 1927				
		July 29, 1927	Accrued order dated JAN 14 1928		175 West Ave, Pawtucket R I					
		\$2.00 to widow	Ida Perkins		JUL 1 1926					

NAME NORMAN E.E. PERKINS.

Certificate No. 595104

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

OCTAVIUS H. PERKINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1031191

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Perkins, Octavius H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1031, 191* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 8, 1917.~~

Service: *Pri. H. 65' N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 10. 1915</i>	<i>May 8. 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 1910</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 9 1916 Roll *25* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perkins Olive I.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *476554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Perkins*

Service: *Pri. C. 10" N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"May 1895</i>	<i>"Apr. 1899</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 1 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1913* Death reported by P. M. *East Manchester*
and Oct 2/13 (Letter attached) *NH*

Remarks:

Check No. *1801448* dated *July 4/13* Canceled.

Check No. *2617288* dated *Oct 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *4296*

6-679

NAME: Octavius H. Perkins Act of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. 22137 1031191

Last paid to: 4 June 17 1920 Rate: 3042550 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/26 13 38	1911. 1 9 44 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 9 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 9	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 11 4	3
4 7 36	4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8	2 6	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 10	3 11 8 45 33	3 4 90	3 4 181	3 3 4 50	3
4 7	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 9	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 6	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: Olive S. Perkins Certificate No. 476554

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1 GROUP 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 29 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 15 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 July 1, 1913	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 OCT 9 1913	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 Oct 21 14	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Perkins, Olive P.* (2-P. A. 2.) *Dead.* 42359

Certificate No. *539 305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ellery, W.*

Service: *Capt K-11 Me Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Apr 1911</i>	<i>21 Aug 1912</i>			
<i>Increased to \$1.00 per month</i>						
<i>1 April 19, 1908, by Act of that date</i>						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 18, 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter JUL 31 1918*

Remarks: *243 So end St City San Francisco Cal*
500 E. 35th St. City San Francisco Cal
172 E. 35th St. City San Francisco Cal
734 2nd Ave San Fran. Cal 298 1/2 11th St

Former Roll No. *507/14 2032* *NOV 26 1916*

NAME: *Perkins Olive S. D.* (2-P. A. 2.) *DECEASED*

Certificate No. *137 892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Hezekiah S. Perkins*

Service: *Priv K. 24th Me.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1869</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter* Check No. *507 14* Dated *Feb 14* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Olive P. Perkins</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>539305</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Olive S.D. Perkins</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>137892</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Ornelia E.*

Certificate No. *210221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Elusha*

Service: *Sgt A. 111 Mpr.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 mch 86</i>	<i>11 Nov 84</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *OCT 5 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped*

FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.)

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Ornelia H.*

Certificate No. *768.642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leroy D.*

Service: *Sept 25 1st Vt Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Sept 12 1913</i>	<i>Jan 16 1914</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died: *12/22/13* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1916*

Remarks: *Big mark*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>Ornelia E. Perkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>210221</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>9</u>	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>8</u>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>	36		2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3	<u>9</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>8</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>8</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>7</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Handwritten notes: "Paid in 1916", "Amounts correct"

NAME: <u>Ornelia H Perkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>468.642</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<u>48⁸⁰</u>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Perkins Orrin F.* 27408 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *256707* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Orn F 4 Minn Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Loss of testicles following mumps, total deafness of right ear, severe deafness of left ear in nearly total deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 4 Aug 90 4</i>	<i>7 Sept 1904</i>	<i>Vol 30</i>		<i>Feb 19. 1915</i>	<i>JUL 15 1915</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>NOV 24 1920</i>	<i>JAN 6 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1922**

Remarks:

Northwood Iowa

Former Roll No. *18-672* Home: **AUG 4 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Perkins Orrin B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948637* ARMY INVALID. *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Orn B 12 1st Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 22 1908**

Remarks: *Elmer Perkins Guard
ltd with payment July 1906*

Former Roll No. *8595* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Orra F Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>256707</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>27 30 40 50 72</i>										ACT OF MAY 1 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2	4	120		10	4	72		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3	4	120		11	4	72		CHECK CANCELED			
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		CHECK CANCELED			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	GROUP 1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			2				
	3		15 81		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3			3				
	4		8 81		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4			4				
1909.	1		7 81	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		8		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2			
	3		8		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3			
	4		8		4	4	81		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4			
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		7		2	4	81		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2			
	3		14		3	4	81		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3			
	4		7		4	4	81		4	4	128		4	4	216		4				4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927														

NAME: <i>Orvin B Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>948637</i>													
Last <i>APR</i> : <i>4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>Edmer L Perkins Guard</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		C		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	CONCORD			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Perkins Orville T.				ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 249604		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Civil War			
Service: Pt. E 93, Sgt. A 93 and Sgt. Major 93 N. Y. Inf.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		17 Oct 1907	8 Feb 1908	Inc		25 July 21 1915	OCT 9 1915
		23 May 1912	4 Dec 1912			30 July 21 1920	Inc
						40 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc, 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred to: Buffalo. N. Y.				Inc 72 Aug 15 1922 JAN 26 1923			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Reissue to correct Service and allow increase							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Perkins, Orville T.							
Certificate No. 249604		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: Pt. E 93, Sgt. A 93 and Sgt. Major 93 N. Y. Inf.							
Disability							
8-2571							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	72	AUG. 15, 1922		Discharged			
				Died May 27, 23 Reported JUN 15 1922			
				Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Oscar Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>633329</u>									
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907 @ 5</u> Rate: <u>12 24-</u>										Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3		
	4		11326 67		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3	6	72		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 48 80		2	5 29	17 60		2				2				2		
	3		8 72		3	GROUP 1							3				3		
	4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Oscar C. Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>657900</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 14 16 50</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	42 42		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	43 57		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12 30		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		11 30		3	Check No. <u>2208 Inc 338</u> Dated <u>8/4/13</u>							3				3		
	4		11 30		4	10 19			4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		16 30		2	1/4 23 57			2				2				2		
	3		11 30		3	GROUP 2							3				3		
	4		11 30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Perkins Oscar M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pvt B 16 Mass Inf.*

Disability: *Total deafness left ear + severe of rt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>12 Nov 1888</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 1-1922</i>	<i>NOV 18 1922</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Dec. 19 1914</i>	<i>mch 3-1915</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home: *MAR 17 1915* 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Perkins, Oscar M

Certificate No. *205532* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service *Pt B 16 Mass Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>April 1, 1922</i>			

Remarks: *No date given* FEB 15 1924

NAME: *Perkins Otis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *861857* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen. Law.*
 Service: *Proc. 27th Me Inf* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis #12</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6 Mch. 1909* Bureau notified: *31 Mch. 1909 (Commis. card.)*
 Remarks: *Ed mid Elmore N. as per Recd Ord 23 Apr. 1909.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Perkins, Gatsley L.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *12321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*
 Name of Soldier: *Green Perkins*
 Service: *At. 2nd Ky Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>3 Aug 1900</i>	<i>20 Mch 1901</i>			
		<i>1919 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 July 1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1912*
 Remarks: *1912 July 2 1912*

Former Roll No. *22011* 6-679
 U. F. B.

NAME: <i>Otis Perkins Dead (1908-9)</i>										Certificate No. <i>861.857</i>													
Last paid to: <i>June 1907</i>					Rate: <i>\$12 (from \$10)</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>8/15</i>	<i>673</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4/30</i>	<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				2				2				
	3		3				3				3				3				3				
	4		4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Patsy L. Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>121321</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Dead.</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins, Paul A.

Certificate No. 564941 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. A; 17 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb. 1907	27 mch. 1907	Inc.	30	May 11. 1916	June 16. 1916
Inc.	15	15 May 1911	23 May 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	18 May, 1912	26 July, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

JUL 3 1916
Former Roll No. 477L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Perkins, Peter

Certificate No. 483913 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 27 USC V. Inf.

Disability:

0-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Jan 31 1923				

Letter
May 19. 1925 + Reported APR 30 1925
Remarks: *16365133-A, 72 1/4 made payable to Jan 8/25 by G.O. 1/24*
C. W. Reynolds
Approved Aug 4 1924 By Probate Court
Franklin Co. Ohio: Bond \$1500. 2-10-25
Ev. filed Sept 1924

NAME: Paul A. Perkins						Act of May 11, 1914 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 22177		564,941									
Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ 8			Rate: 12 10 8 6 4 2 30			Remarks: 519 40 50													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1	48 2 52 4	1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1	4 69	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 150
		2	13 36			2	12 37 90			2	4 69			2	4 120			2	10 4 50
		3	12 38			3	9 45			3	4 69			3	4 120			3	11 4
		4	7 36			4	12			4	4 69			4	4 120			4	12 4
1908.		1	13	1912.		1	4 42 1 38 4 1/2	1916.		1	4 69	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50
		2	8			2	11 45			2	4 69 5.37			2	4 120			2	2 4 50
		3	14			3	9 69			3	4 90			3	4 181			3	3 4 50
		4	12			4	7			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 4 50
1909.		1	11	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans. to Mo.
		2	9			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	Payment Card
		3	14			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	
		4	11			4	4 69			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	8	1914.		1	4 69	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	11			2	4 69			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	
		3	13			3	4 69			3	4 118			3				3	
		4	10			4	4 69			4	4 120			4				4	

[illegible]

NAME: *Perkins, Peter* (S-P. A. 1.) *256257*

Certificate No. *483 913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr B. 27 U.S. S. V. d* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug 08</i>	<i>28 May 90</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 25 1915</i>	<i>July 19 1917</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>10 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 25 1918</i>	<i>H</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72 Jan 31-1923 MAR 3 1923</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JUL 30 1917							
Former Roll No. <i>901</i>				<i>Die 3/30/22</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Perkins, Peter* (S-P. A. 1.) *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *634 502* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr L. 13" Sec. V. Cav*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 6 1914</i>	<i>Nov 27 1914</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>27</i>	<i>July 6 1919</i>		
<i>16</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 10, 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1916</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>Used 2/10. 1916 Accrued order dated 6/2/16</i>							
<i>payable to widow Rebecca</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2022 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Peter Perkins</u>				Act of May 11, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>483913</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>32.50</u> 50 <u>72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4' 36		1915.	1	4 48		1919.	1	4 105	9 4 150
	2				2	5' 36			2	4 48			2	4 105	10 4 50
	3				3	4' 36			3	4 48			3	4 105	11 4
	4				4	4' 36			4	4 48			4	4 105	12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1	4' 36		1916.	1	4 48		1920.	1	4 105	3 1 4 50
	2				2	4' 36			2	4 48			2	4 105	2 4 50
	3				3	10/25 13.87			3	4 48			3	4 166.50	3 4 50
	4	4' 36			4	4 48			4	4 48			4	4 150	2 4 4.50 46
1909.	1	4' 36		1913.	1	4 48		1917.	1	4 48		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans to Mo.
	2	4' 36			2	4 48			2	4 48			2	4 150	2 Payment Card
	3	10 36			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4 150	
	4	4' 36			4	4 48			4	4 60			4	13 150	
1910.	1	4' 36		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1	8 150	
	2	4' 36			2	4 48			2	4 60			2	76 150	
	3	5' 36			3	4 48			3	4 102			3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	5' 36			4	4 48			4	4 105			4	TO JUN 1922	

NAME: <u>Peter Perkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>634502</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 12 <u>21.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4 64.50		1919.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4 64.50			2		
	3				3	12 36			3	4 64.50			3	Inc. ✓	
	4				4	10 36			4	4 64.50			4		
1908.	1	40 40		1912.	1	13 36		1916.	1	4 64.50		1920.	1		
	2	13 36			2	11 36			2	30 50			2		
	3	11 36			3	22 36			3				3		
	4	1 36			4	13 36			4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	36		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12 36			2	24 49.50			2				2		
	3	2 36			3	4 49.50			3				3		
	4	12 36			4	4 49.50			4				4		
1910.	1	36		1914.	1	4 49.50		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11 36			2	4 49.50			2				2		
	3	12 36			3	4 49.50			3				3		
	4	12 36			4	DEC 31 1914 49.50			4				4		

NAME. *Perkins, Peter S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. St. 17" Mich V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8 Mch, 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/15/11*

Former Roll No. *1097 GENERAL LAW* Home:

NAME. *Perkins Phil M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *153271* ~~DEPENDENT RELATIVE~~ ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Ami Perkins* *R.D. 88. Linden N.Y.*

Service: *Priv. Co 136 reg vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 86</i>	<i>30 Aug 71</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Apl. 10.* Bureau notified: *3 May 10.* *2659*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Elizabeth Grohans*

BUREAU ORDER 2 June 1910

\$8.40 accrued. \$8.75 allowed

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Peter B. Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>205054</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>\$20</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.2: *4/8/1913*
 1907.3: *12*
 1907.4: *9*
 1908.3: *11*
 1909.1: *12*
 1909.2: *12*
 1909.3: *12*
 1909.4: *12*
 1910.1: *11*
 1910.3: *12*
 1910.4: *12*
 1911.2: **DIED 8 MAR 1911**
 1911.3: *acc'd to*
 1911.4: **GROUP 2**
 1915.2: **REPORTED MAR 1911**
 1915.3: *June 1911*
 1915.4: *1911*
 1922.3: **BUFFALO**

NAME: <i>Phila M. Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>153271</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1908.2: *7 26*
 1909.1: *13*
 1909.2: *8*
 1909.3: *8*
 1909.4: *11/1*
 1910.1: *8*
 1910.2: *8*
 1910.3: *4 807*
 1910.4: **GROUP 1**
 1914.3: *date*
 1914.4: *date*
 1922.3: **BUFFALO**

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Perkins, Philander

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

703.297

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier:

P. A. 1 Mch 2 A

Guardian:

Bessie M. Bagwell Claimant

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8

8

8 Mch 1894

2 June 1910

Bessie M.

8 Mch 1894

6 Aug 1895

Fees:

10 m. X Fletcher Co

Transferred from:

BUFL. LO

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-578

NAME:

Perkins Philip

DEAD-REP'T'D

MAR 11 1909

52529

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

987.776

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri. C. 31st Wis.

Disability:

Dec. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 24

Mar. 2 - 1887

Mar. 18 - 1888

14 July 09

14 July 09

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6 Mar 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Widow Alice

DEAD-REP'T'D

MAR 11 1909

Former Roll No.

44402

Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Philander Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>703.297</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>8 + 2</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

74 169.69
Ending
GROUP 1

BUFFALO

NAME: <i>Philip Perkins</i>												DEAD-REPT'D MAR 11 1909		Certificate No. <i>387.776</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

672
+
24.50.00
GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

NAME Perkins, Pizarro

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 115,685

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. E 72 & H 120 NY V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 13, 1926	Apr 24, 1926		
				Died July 16, 1927	Reported AUG 11 1927
				Remarks: ch	
Accrued order dated NOV 29 1927					
Widow Clarissa Perkins				387 W Ann Arbor St Plymouth Michigan MAY 1 1926	

NAME Perkins-Pizarro

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

115,685

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service

Pt E 72 & H 120 NY V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	30	Jan 20 1911	Feb 6 1911	Reis	30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	30	May 18 12	July 31-12	Inc.	30	JUN 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Dec 15. 1915	Feb 28. 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 9 1916

Former Roll No.

17575 GL

Home:

15103

6-651

NAME

PIZARRO PERKINS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

115685

GROUP 3

RATE	50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	7-31-20							

NAME:

Pizarro Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

115.685

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1910 @ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	40 40	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	9	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 50
	3				3		45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4
	4				4	9	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75 17	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1 4 50
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50
	3				3	12	80 33		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3	4 50
	4				4		75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		
												GROUP 3 PAID							
												TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Perkins - Pizarro* (3-P. A. 1.) 17575

Certificate No. *115-685* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co E 72 N Y Inf*

Disability: *Y sword l. fore arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>2 July 90</i>	<i>5 Jan 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *20235* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Perkins Pleasant G* (3-P. A. 1.) **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *821590* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. Co A. 14" Mo. Caval.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>30 Oct 1891</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1892</i>	<i>14 25</i>		<i>3 Sept 1912</i>	
				<i>16 50</i>		<i>4 April 1913</i>	
				<i>21 52</i>		<i>" " 1917</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
				<i>27</i>		<i>" " 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2 TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 NOV 13 1914**

Died: *Jan. 15 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1915 3-1081 Fayette Mo.**

Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to wife Melisa A. Perkins. Accrued order dated JUL 6 1915.*

a/o Deduction O.O. Jan. 28, 1915. Died Jan. 15 1915. Accrued order dated JUL 6 1915.

no Cd avon dec. payable to widow Melisa A. Perkins Fayette Mo.

Former Roll No. *204* **JUL 14 1915 ORIGINAL JUN 27 1890** Home: *1923 1/2 Dis 14/15*

6-891

NAME: <i>Pizarro Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>115685</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907																			
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3						
	3				4				4				4				4						
	4																						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
				DETROIT																			

NAME: <i>Pleasant G. Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>821590</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 1650</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT JUNE 27, 1890.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				DEAD																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>70.75</i>			4	<i>49.50</i>			4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>20.75</i>		1914.	1	<i>49.60</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>20.75</i>			2	<i>34.75</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>20.75</i>			3	<i>82.50</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>20.75</i>			4	<i>82.50</i>			4				4				4						
				W.H.																			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

821590

ARMY INVALID.

TRANSFERRED

Law:

act may

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				1650		to 8/4/14	
						(1/2 susp. from	
						Feb. 4/14.)	
Fees:							
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to: GROUP 3 NOV 13 1914			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

606263

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Harrison Perkins
Capt. F 5" U. S. C. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	22	Nov. 1905	15 Mch. 1906			
12	19	Apr. 1908	Oct			
Fees:				Check No 57-50 Dated 5-5-10 Canceled 8-36		
				Check No 22623 Dated 8-1-10 Canceled 8-36		
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died: Mar. 3-1910				Bureau notified: AUG 13 1915		
Remarks: M						
Former Roll No. 7675						

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Polly Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>606263</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		1 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		1 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>23 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 88</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Perkins Polly Ann

Certificate No.

750 533

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

Milton Perkins

Service:

Pvt. B 14th Ky Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug. 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

in fee -

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Died:

2-11-18

Bureau notified:

MAY 16 1918

Remarks:

Marks.

6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME:

PERKINS, PURNEL

Certificate No.

262778

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~*Act of Feb 6, 1907*~~

Service:

Pvt. & Corpl, E, 8th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1909</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>June 7, 1912</i>	<i>APR 14 1913</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>Jan 9, 1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

March 7 1916

Bureau notified:

MAY 23 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Polly Ann Perkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>750 533</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2						
	3				3		4		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>PURNEL PERKINS</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>262778</u>													
Last paid to: <u>@ 12 to Sept. 4, 1909</u>			Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 70	1920.	1		1078.316	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 70	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Burnel*

Certificate No. *262778* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl. E & USC 12*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 9 Sept 1890</i>	<i>21 Nov 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *35433* | Home: | 6-651

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Cyrena F*

Certificate No. *615716* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas O.*

Service: *9 20 17 USC Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>6 Oct 1905</i>	<i>26 Sept 1906</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** | Transferred to:

Died: *10/17/18* | Bureau notified: **NOV 4 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21385* | 6-679

NAME: <i>Burnel Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>262778</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to a new group under act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Cyrena F Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>9754</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 25</i>						Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 A.M.F.</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 A.M.F.</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>5 HEO</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 3 E</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4 3 E R</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 NT</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>5 NDB</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>3 E R</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>NDB</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 LG</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>AK</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>SER</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>N.T.</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 74.13</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>S.E.R.</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>ABW</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>N.D.B.</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		

1931

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Rachel* *Former Widow*

Certificate No. *823010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Harmon Perkins*

Service: *Pr B. 38" Wisc. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
<i>Reif 25</i>		<i>June 10-1919</i>	<i>OCT 5 1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 13 1921</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Rachel* *Remarried*

Certificate No. *823.010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Harmon*

Service: *Pr B. 38 Wisc Inf.*

ISSUES. Married 1898				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 27, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 31, 1917</i>			
<i>INT 25 OCTOBER 1917</i> <i>Baker & Whitman Co. \$10. 5/5/17</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>B. 3 - JUN 17 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Remarried March 13, 1918. to S. H. Desch.</i>						
<i>1509 Tenth St Baker Oregon.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1317</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Rachel Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>823010</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-281

NAME: <i>Rachel Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>823010</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-281

NAME:

Perkins Rachel

Certificate No.

875-544

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Sherman S.

Service:

Corpl. E. 6 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		June 28, 1917	Aug 23, 1919
25		Oct 6, 1917	T
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: No fee.			

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 3 01919

6-679

NAME:

Perkins Rachel G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

782837

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George W. Perkins

Service:

Sgt. B. 137 Inf Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		July 5-1913	NOV 7-1914
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: No fee			

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Columbia Pa 11/20

6-679

NAME: Rachel Perkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 875.544

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1924

NAME: Rachel G. Perkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 782837

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1924

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins Ransom A

Certificate No. 872911 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt + 1st Lt US NY Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>28 Feb 1907</u>	<u>5 Aug 1907</u>				
<u>Inc 15</u>		<u>19 Nov 1908</u>	<u>1 Dec 1908</u>				
<u>Accd 15</u>			<u>29 June 1912</u>			<u>Widow Martha A</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 14 1912 Bureau notified: June 17 1912 Com. ord of: June 14 1912

Remarks: 341 So Main St Boston Dec

Former Roll No. 24735(98) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins Reas

Certificate No. 898945 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: PE 80 9nd Vol Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>15 Mch 1907</u>	<u>11 Nov 1907</u>	<u>Reis 22</u>		<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>28 Jan 1913</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>19 Dec 1910</u>	<u>7 Jan 1911</u>	<u>32</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
				<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41278(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Ransom A Perkins				17101				Certificate No. 872911							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (48) + 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 A. M. F			2				2		
	3		9 15 8.40		3	13 SER			3				3		
	4		12 SER		4	7 NDB			4				4		
1908.	1		14 AMP	1912.	1	8 AMF		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		13 AMF		2	5/ 45			2				2		
	3		18 SER		3	9/1 20.50	Pl Widow	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4		12 NDB		4	1/12			4				4		
1909.	1		1/12 40 50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14 JHT		2				2				2		
	3		14 JHT		3				3				3		
	4		19 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		13 S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 ABW		2	Died May 1912			2				2		
	3		14 N. T		3	Reported			3				3		
	4		18 SER		4				4				4		

NAME: Reas Perkins				17102				Certificate No. 898945							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) + 15 20 22 32 50				Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F	4 67.50	1915.	1	4 96	4 100	1919.	1		
	2				2	11 A. M.	4 67.50		2	4 96	4 50		2		
	3				3	8 NDB	4 67.50		3	4 96	4 50		3		
	4		12/13 1990		4	7 NDB	4 67.50		4	4 96	12 4 50		4		
1908.	1		14 AMF	1912.	1	16 NDB	4 67.50	1916.	1	4 96	4 50	1920.	1		
	2		13 AMF		2	18 NT	4 67.50		2	4 96	4 50		2		
	3		17 AMF		3	18 LBL	4 67.50		3	4 133.80	4 50		3		
	4		18		4	8 M.A.	4 67.50		4	4 150	4 Tra. 5 Mo.		4		
1909.	1		13 SER	1913.	1	17 LBL	4 67.50	1917.	1	4 150	1 Payment Card	1921.	1		
	2		15 JHT		2	4 67.50			2	4 150			2		
	3		14 JHT		3	4	4 67.50		3	4 150			3		
	4		18 NDB		4	4	4 67.50		4	4 150			4		
1910.	1		13 S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 67.50		1918.	1	4 150		1922.	1		
	2		7 ABW		2	4 67.50			2	4 150			2		
	3		10 NDB		3	4 67.50			3	4 150			3		
	4		7 A. M. F.		4	4 67.50			4	4 150			4		

NAME REAS PERKINS,

Certificate No.

898945

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Rebecca Perkins

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

874.887

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 3	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP I PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Rebecca* DEAD

Certificate No. *448126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pri E 128 us col I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>12 July 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *26 July 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 - from ctf co mid - 5/13/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *466* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Rebecca* DEAD *43903*

Certificate No. *401908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Steward*

Service: *P F 152 Ind*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 19 Mch 10</i>	<i>9 May 10</i>			

Fees: *10 J H Miller*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1916*

Remarks: *Check N 9746 53 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>448126</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>								Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		521	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		16 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Rebecca Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>707908</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: <i>12</i>								Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2						
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3						
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2						
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2						
	3				3		4		3				3				3						
	4				4		4		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3		16 36		3		36		3				3				3						
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4						

NAME: *Perkins Rebecca J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *808557* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Peter*
 Service: *Priv. L. 13 Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 2-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE, <i>DEC 19 1917</i>						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Pt 3 Advance Reg. 1/21/17</i> 6/9						

6-679

NAME: *Perkins Rebecca M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
 Certificate No. *796.497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
 Name of Soldier: *George H. Mil*
 Service: *Pr. A. 50 Mass Mil Eng.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 11. 15 Sept 18. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Boston Mass 18 Litchfield Road.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 25 1916</i>						
DEC 5 1916						

6-679

NAME: Rebecca J Perkins Certificate No. 808557

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1904

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	19	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30					
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30					
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		22	4	30					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		8	4	30					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4							
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

6-681

NAME: Rebecca M. Perkins Certificate No. 796.497

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 25 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4						
	3				3	10/15	33.20		3	4	75		11	4						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		22	4	30					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4							
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																				

6-681

NAME:

Perkins, Relief L.

Certificate No.

737,129

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 10, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Levi G.

Service:

Corp. 25 Unatt. Co.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org. 12		2 June 1910	20 Feb. 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
No Atty.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME:

Perkins Reuben J.

Certificate No.

67,652

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Service:

Priv D 26th Inf

Disability:

deafness of rt. ear.
tuberc. diarr. + dis. heart + total deafness left ear + slt. res. severe

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	30 Sept. 1903	6 Jan. 1904				

Fees:

38 10 21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bangor ME

Died:

March 21 1915

Bureau notified:

MAY 7 1915

3-1087

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Relief L. Perkins</i>					Act of April 19, 1908. <i>10722</i>					Certificate No. <i>737,129</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3	12			3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2							
	3				3	4	35		3	4	75		3	3							
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4							

6-681

NAME: <i>Reuben Perkins Jr.</i>					Certificate No. <i>67,652</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	75		3	26	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	75	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	75		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	75	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Perkins, Reuben E.

ARMY INVALID

Low:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt C 147 Ill Inf

Disability

NAME: <i>Perkins Reuben E.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>31109</i>
Certificate No. <i>797428</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Sgt C 147 Ill</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	23	Feb 07	11 May 07	35		JUN 10 1918	
Res 40	10	March 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24.3	March 18 27	JUN 1913				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
A-131109				Lishawabaf			

NAME

REUBEN E PERKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

797428

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	7-50 40							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME:

Reuben E. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

797428

MAY 4 1907

Date:

MAY 11, 1912

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 28 9.47	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2	10 36	2	12 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	10 4 50	2	
3	12 36	3	7 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	11 4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	13 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	2 4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	7 36	3	4 60	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	18 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1	
2	14 36	2	4 3/4 40	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 60	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 60	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 60	2	4 68 13	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 60	3	4 91 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 105	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG 4 1923

NAME

RHODA J. PERKINS.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

584186

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Rhoda J. Perkins

Certificate No.

584186

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	77	2	36	2	75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	36	3	75	3	4	3	
4		4	11	4	86	4	75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	77	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	17	2	36	2	75	2	4 30	2	
3	30 36	3	13	3	36	3	85.50	3		3	
4	13 36	4	11	4	36	4	90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	60	2	90	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	60	3	90	3		3	
4	12	4	4	4	60	4	90	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	75	2	90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	75	3	90	3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	75	4	90	4		4	

NAME: *Perkins Richard C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087426* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act 27453*

Service: *1 Lt G 23 Ky Inf* ~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Feb 1917</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Feb 1917</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 24 1921</i>	<i>MAY 16 1921</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>27 July 1914</i>
Dropped. Pensioned under General Law. <i>6/3/10.</i>				Reissue in lieu lost cert <i>Dec 20 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>May 26, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 7 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Paul Hamilton Co Neb. Co C</i>				<i>Authority filed with N. S. R. 1920</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>27473A</i>				Home: <i>Chgo</i>			

NAME: *Perkins Robert E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1205.865* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. No. 45 U. S. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 18, 1920</i>	<i>July 14, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Joseph H. Hunter. Pa 7-27-22</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll <i>JUL 22 1922</i>				Home: <i>C. R.</i>			

NAME: Richard L Perkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1087426

Last paid to: 72 Rate: 24.25 ~~30.10~~ Clark Perkins Adm

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/12-10 ⁶⁶		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	86		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	10	86		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
	1	10	86		1	6			1	4	75		1	3/13	120		1		
1908.	2	8	88	1912.	2	8			2	4	75	1920.	2	21	120	1924.	2		
	3	8	88		3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4 ⁵⁷ -950			2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	14	04 ⁵⁷		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: Robert E. Perkins ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1285865

Last paid to: 12. Rate: 12. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	36 CH	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19	7 12 CH		2		
	3				3				3				3	12	8 12 CH		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	7 12 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	9	12 CH	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	12 CH		2		
	3				3				3				3	8	12 CH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/27	28 140		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Perkins, Robert R.

Certificate No.

1170849

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Pa 10 U S Inf

Disability:

Diarrhoea

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	2 Apr 1903	23 Dec 1912				

Fees:

25 fee F & Children

Transferred from:

CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rt # 2 Brunswick Ave

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661

NAME:

Perkins, Roscoe

Certificate No.

1217237

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. E, 158th Reg. Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 7, 1922 ^a	Jan 17, 1923				

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 23 1923

6-661

NAME: Robert R Perkins
10419^a
Certificate No. 1170849

Last paid to:
Rate: 6
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6				
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6				
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18				
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18				
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18				
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	702 ⁴⁰	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18				
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18				
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2		18		2	4	18				
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18				
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18				
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												TO JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Roscoe Perkins
Certificate No. 1217237

Last paid to:
Rate: 12
Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Perkins Rose* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832.804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *1st Class Music Band 46 W. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1898.* MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 16. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 22. 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *E. J. Dunn \$10.50 11/2/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Perkins, Rose* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860.033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen M. Perkins alias Merritt S. Perkins*

Service: *Priv I 3rd New York Light Art. and Priv F 52nd New York Inf*

ISSUES: *Married 1901-* MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 21. 1918</i>	<i>January 27. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *L. T. Smith \$10. FEB 19 1919*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 11 1919 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Rose M. No Voucher 9/05*

Certificate No. *287296* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph G.*

Service: *Cpl. 6-1 Mass H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	20 May 1889	31 Mar 1891	Rebecca F	20 May 1889	30 Dec 1903

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Failure to claim*

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1906*

Remarks: *610-4th Ave, Seattle Wash. 9/05 not known.*

Former Roll No. *99/14, 981*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Royal S*

Certificate No. *295763* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt A 13" Ky*

Disability: *Chronic diarr. & dis of liver, & spleen, & heart*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>23 Nov 1892</i>	<i>1 April 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *23.8 Nov. 16* Bureau notified: *Nov 18 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued Order issued Jan 2-1912 payable to Widow Cynthia Ruth Perkins
Date of pensioner's death Oct 26 1911*

Former Roll No. *8529* *Gen. Larr* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Rose M. Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>287296</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Dec 1905</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Royal S Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>295763</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>Dead</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 38 73</i>	1916.	1		<i>Ad to death to Widow</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13 42</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 42</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 42</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 42</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>19 42</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 42</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Perkins, D. Louise (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 767-636 ARMY WIDOW, Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank R

Service: Leapt 622 My Law

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		Sept 8, 1913	Dec 4, 1913			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Ine 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No:						

6-679

NAME Perkins, Samantha (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 829073 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. E, 30" Ind. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>REMARIED <u>Sept 8, 1925</u></p> <p>Reported <u>now</u> <u>Perry</u> FEB 4 1926 Reported</p> <p>Evidence of remarriage filed in case</p> <p><u>620 N. Main St</u> <u>Hicksville Ohio</u></p>						

6-6574

NAME: <u>B. Louise Perkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>764636</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2 30</u>				Remarks: <u>OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	46.40	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3					3							
	4				4	4	36		4				4					4							
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <u>SAMANTHA PERKINS</u>												
Certificate No. <u>829073</u>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
REMARKS												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	10-5								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	to date of								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	remarriage								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED	10/9							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Miss Loh. notified 3-10-21 10/9

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perkins Samantha ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 829073 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: William ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 Service: Priv E. 30 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	Jan 3-1917	Aug 2-1917				
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					
Fees: <u>L. J. Long</u> \$ <u>10.00</u> 8/28.17						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins Samuel
 Certificate No. 24520 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: Coofil I 7" M. H. Aols.
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	4" Mch 1907	25 Oct. 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 5 1915</u>				Bureau notified: MAR 1 1908			
Remarks: <u>transferred to Concord, Ind. Oct 15 1910</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Dropped under</u> Act June 27, 1902.				Home: <u>Concord Ind.</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Samantha Perkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>829073</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	0	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Samuel Perkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>24520</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4, 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20.</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1

NAME SAMUEL PERKINS

Certificate No.

852291

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel Perkins

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

852291

Last paid to:

Rate

12 78 24 40 50 72

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	8	68 =		3	4	120		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	5	72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	23	72		3	4	151		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	23	72		4	29	587		4	4	72		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3						
	4				4	54	72		4	4	216		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2						
	3	15			3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3	4	216		3				3						
	4	17 ⁶			4	4	120		4				4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929																							

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

(1-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

361 154

ARMY INVALID

Low:

Service

Pt A 4 Ind 98v

Disability

[illegible]

NAME _____

Perkins Samuel R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

361154

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1910

Service

Crab 4' Ind bar

Disability

~~Culex res in prolatius rect.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		31 Dec. 1907	25 mch 1908			JUN 1 0 1918	
		1 May 1912	1 June 1912	Ino.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	85	MAY 31 1912	APR 8, 1913	Ine.	72	May 16-1921	AUG 6 1921
FEES		30 July 4 1913					

Transferred from :

WASHINGTON,
Topeka, Kans. FEB 21 1913

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1177

SEP 2-1952

Hope :

Home: 573/13

6-491

NAME SAMUEL R PERKINS

Certificate No.

361154

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Samuel R. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

361154

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30 40~~ 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	14 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2	15	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	10	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	10	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	12	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	10	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9	3	10	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	10	3	4 90	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4	15	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Samuel R. Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>361.154</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>N</i>				Remarks: <i>Gen Law</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Transf *4* *Wash* *21 Feb 1913*
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Perkins Sanford P</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>708,247</i>				ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>P G 20 Wis Vol Inf</i>						ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1912.	
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
ACT MAY 11, 1912.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>	<i>Pers 18</i>		<i>27 June 1912</i>	
				<i>24 9</i>		<i>Feb 1915</i>	
				<i>30 9</i>		<i>Feb 1920</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>reissue in lieu lost cert</i> <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Wm</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 20 1922			
Remarks: <i>Wm</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>41425(29)</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

6-687

1-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Sarah*

Certificate No. *326931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Perkins*

Service: *Pt. Co. 14th Reg V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 July 1890</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act.</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
<i>Med. 1-1912</i>				<i>Bureau notified: OCT 8-1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7697</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Sarah*

Certificate No. *477481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Perkins William L Leonard*

Service: *Pt. Co. 17th Ind. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1899</i>			
<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mch 26. 1897</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19. 1908</i>	<i>June 25. 1915</i>	<i>Lula May Goss</i>	<i>Mch 26. 1897</i>	<i>Mch 1. 1898</i>
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
GROUP 2 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 29. 1918</i>				<i>Bureau notified MAY 16 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>This is to correct soldiers name from William, I Ind</i>						
<i>Willow Ind.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>655</i>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah Perkins					Certificate No. 326931																								
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2	10	36			2					2					2								
	3					3	21	36			3					3					3								
	4					4	9	36			4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	12	36		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	Dead		2					2					2										
	3					3			3					3					3										
	4					4	GROUP 2		4					4					4										
1909.	1	25	36	✓	1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	10	36	✓		2					2					2					2								
	3	10	36	✓		3					3					3					3								
	4	10	36	✓		4					4					4					4								
1910.	1	9	36	✓	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	10	36	✓		2					2					2					2								
	3	9	36	✓		3					3					3					3								
	4	9	36	✓		4					4					4					4								

NAME: Sarah Perkins					Certificate No. 477481																								
Last paid to: 25					Remarks: 10 Apr. 1908																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	13	36			2	4	36			2					2								
	3					3	14	36			3	5	36			3					3								
	4					4	14	36			4	4	36			4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	13	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	14	36			2	4	36			2					2								
	3					3	20	36			3	4	36			3					3								
	4					4	15	36			4	6	50 ⁹³			4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	60			2	4	60			2					2								
	3					3	4	60			3	4	60			3					3								
	4					4	4	36			4	4	60 ⁸⁷			4					4								
1910.	1	12			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	12				2	4	36			2					2					2								
	3	12				3	4	36			3	GROUP 2				3					3								
	4	14				4	4	36			4					4					4								

NAME SARAH PERKINS

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

760763

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: SARAH PERKINS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

760763

Last paid to:

760763

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Sarah*

Certificate No. *814 827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pr A. 7 Lt Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 20. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	<i>No fee.</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 27 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Perkins, Sarah**

Certificate No. **870272** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt. G. 8th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Dec. 10, 1929.</i>					
Reported	JAN 14 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME: Sarah Perkins				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. 814827							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME SARAH PERKINS												
Certificate No. 810212												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

NAME: *Perkins Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. G. & 2nd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mar 24-1919	June 2-1919			
Ine	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN '10 1919 6-679

NAME: *Perkins Sarah Ch.* DEAD (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *408360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob F.*

Service: *Priv. G. 13 Tenn vol Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9 May 1894	28 Mar 1895			
Reinst		1 May 1909	31 Aug 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11 1909* Bureau notified: *3-778 5/20/07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *137* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>870272</i>							
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT 1921 19 1921</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Perkins</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>408360</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 812</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>120</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>73 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 12 35 20</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
David N. G. Martin Club
Randall, Kans

NAME: Perkins Sarah A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 432 908

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Sgt. E 10 & y

76 ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Orig.	8	6 April 1895	29 Oct, 1896
-------	---	--------------	--------------

Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
--------------------	--	--

12	19 APRIL 1909.	
----	----------------	--

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

March 3-1915

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 24, 1922-

Bureau notified: J-1091-D- NOV 11 1922

Remarks: Died Oct 24, 1922 Reimbursement order dated DEC 20 1922

payable to J. Rephine P. Rich

Newfields
Plymouth
Mass.

DEC 5 1916

Former Roll No. 36

DEC 28 1922

NAME: Perkins Sarah A.

Certificate No. 483 518

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Newton Perkins

Service: Pte G 5" & Com Sgt 6" Ind V.C.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Orig	8	27 Feb 1899	18 Sept 1899
------	---	-------------	--------------

12	19 Apr 1908	Act	
----	-------------	-----	--

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 1908 O.C. July 1, 1909 JUL 9 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7702

NAME: SARAH A. PERKINS,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908. 10739				Certificate No. 432,908								
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	16			3	4	36			3	4	75		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4	10			4	4	36			4	4	75		4		

NAME: Sarah A. Perkins				Certificate No. 483518											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 8-12				Remarks: Dead							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP UP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Sarah A.* Special Act.

Certificate No. *755141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George A. Perkins*

Service: *Pvt. A. 111 1st Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Mar 3, 1913	Mar 25, 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 12-1912* Bureau notified: **APR 29 1913** *3-1081 orig of rtd*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Perkins, Sarah A** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **806902** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Alonzo S.**

Service **Pt H 2 Ohio Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Feb 4-1929*

Reported **MAR 22 1929**

Remarks:

10 20

NAME SARAH A. PERKINS,

Special Act.
Civil War.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 755141 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME SARAH A PERKINS

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

806902

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Perkins Sarah A*

Certificate No. *806.902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo S.*

Service: *Co H 2d O Cav*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 26 1916</i>	<i>Apr 29 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 4 1916* *OCT 3 - 1916* 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77361

NAME *Perkins Sarah Ann*

Certificate No. *494370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *James T.*

Service: *Sgt. A. 34 Wis.*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>5 July 1899</i>	<i>9 June 1910</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9824* *OCT 13 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah A Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1922				Certificate No. <i>806.902</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5/15	320.	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4					4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah Ann Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>494370</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	38		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3					3						
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4					4						

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins Sarah D.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *556. 3/17* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Perkins*

Service: *Priv. I. S. Co. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 July 1903	<i>Mark</i>	22 Apr. 1899	14 March 1910
				<i>Luther C.</i>	"	15 Feb. 1912
				<i>Alfreda M.</i>	"	22 May 1914

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1916.* Bureau notified: *March 30, 1916.*

Remarks: (Check No. *1177145* Dated *March 16* Canceled

Former Roll No. *AN 37A. ML*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Perkins, Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *7664* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **INDIAN WAR**

Name of Soldier *Henry W*

Service *Pt Capt Robert Bullock's Indpt Co Fla 4th Vols*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Mar 9 1909				
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			

MINORS, \$_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died *June 19, 1928-*

Reported *JUL 30 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah D. Perkins					Certificate No. 556.311						
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.			Rate: 12		(10)(18)		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 48	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	
	2			2	5 48		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	6 48		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	6 48		4	4 36		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 46 80.	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	
	2			2	4 42		2	GROUP 3		2	
	3			3	5 42		3			3	
	4			4	9 42		4			4	
1909.	1	4 54	1913.	1	11	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	4 54		2	9		2			2	
	3	6 54		3	15		3			3	
	4	4 54		4	17 42		4			4	
1910.	1	4 54	1914.	1	11 42	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	4 48 73		2	19 41 27		2			2	
	3	5 48		3	4 38		3			3	
	4	7 48		4	4 36		4			4	

NAME SARAH E. PERKINS,		Certificate No. 7664		INDIAN WAR	
Fees					
				GROUP 2	
RATE—	12	12	12	12	30
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4	4	4	4 12 4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 30 4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Burkins Sarah E**

Certificate No. **7664** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **INDIAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **Henry H**

Service: **Pri Capt Robert Burlocks Ind't Co Fla int 7625**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	29	Mar 1909	24 May 1909			

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **X or 6/6/12 -**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Burkins Sarah E** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **260708** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (ACT OF MAY 1, 1920)**

Name of Soldier: **Burkins George**

Service: **Atty 9th Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	22 Jan 1888	15 Mar 1895			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **7898** 6-679

NAME: Sarah E. Perkins				Certificate No. 7664			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-				Remarks: INDIAN WARS.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	83.2	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36
2	6/19 22.	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3	24 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36
4	27 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36
2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3	27 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921			

NAME: Sarah E. Perkins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 260708			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	21	4	4 36	4	75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	21	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	15	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 20	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME

Perkins, Sarah E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

260708

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt. H, 9th Ia. V. Inf.

2-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		April 28, 1927				
Reported		MAY 9 1927				

Remarks:

NAME

Perkins Sarah E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

13988

Certificate No.

567621

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Isaac M.

Service:

P G 95 Ind

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 19 April 08	23 Feb 04			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1911				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

402554 Act

6-579

NAME SARAH E PERKINS

Certificate No.

260708

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah E Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

567621

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME

Perkins, Sarah E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

567621

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac H.

Service

Pt. G, 75th Ind.

8-5674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 26, 1927
JUL 14 1927

NAME:

Perkins Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

77365

Certificate No.

571 676

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Edwin R.

Service:

Pri. A. 20 Wis.

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12

10 Nov. 1913

28 Apr. 1914

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 19, 1919

Bureau notified:

JUL 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9828

OCT 28 1916

6-579

NAME SARAH E PERKINS

Certificate No.

567621

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah E. Perkins

Certificate No.

571676

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 26	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 38	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 38	4 GROUP 1	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 36	1 10 36	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1 4 80	1 4 74.67	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Perkins - Sarah E</i>				(3-P. A. 2) 1782		
Certificate No. <i>641-072</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 1908 WIDOW		
Name of Soldier: <i>Clarence L</i>						
Service: <i>Co K H Mich VC</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C 8</i>		<i>12 Oct 07</i>	<i>3 Apr 08</i>	<i>Guy H</i>	<i>12 Oct 07</i>	<i>30 Mar 09</i>
	Increased to \$2.37 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			<i>Ralph</i>	" " "	<i>17 " 14</i>
FED. NO. <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6486</i>						

NAME Perkins, Sarah E				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 805828		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier John						
Service Pt. E. 37th Ky. Mtd. Inf.						
ISSUES 30			MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct 28, 1926</i>						
Reported NOV 11 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Perkins Sarah G.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>805828</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. G. 37 Ky Mtd Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 15-1916</i>	<i>Apr 8-1916</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
<i>GROUP 2</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Perkins Sarah G.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>883581</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>James P.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. G. 12th Mo. Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 12-1919</i>	<i>Feb 12-1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
<i>GROUP 2</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

FEB 18 1920

6-579

NAME: <i>Sarah C. Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>805828</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	2	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	2	4	30
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	2	4	30
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah C. Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>883581</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	2	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	2	4	30
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	2	4	30
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Perkins Sarah E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1557437

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Seymour

Service Pt F 16 U S Inf

REMARIED

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct 14 1926 ^{or}	Jul 7 1927

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

REMARIED

Reported

Remarks:

Cotton

Jan. 17. 1928
APR 2 1928

Evidence of remarriage filed in case in case 3/21

Refunded \$16 C D 3500 4/19/28

Box 288
Deer Lodge, Mont.
New add. Belvidere, S. Dak.

NAME:

Perkins, Sarah H.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 919052

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel D.

Service: Pr. H. 7" Maine Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	June 2, 1921	Sept. 11, 1922

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fee:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 16 1922

6-678

NAME Sarah E Perkins

Certificate No.

1557437

Fees

none

REMARIED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY					13260							
AUGUST					4 30							
SEPTEMBER					4 30							
OCTOBER					4 30							
NOVEMBER					4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30							

Recalled 2/20 + 3/1
Refunded 16-4/2
D.O. notified
\$16.00 Refunded 3/31
Miss Sol. notified
Let. to Bur. 7/6/28
A-3-1081

NAME:

Sarah H. Perkins

Certificate No.

919052

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

9/16 452 ✓
12 30
1148 30
12 4 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4

NAME: Perkins Sarah J. #1 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 339 056 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Samuel H.

Service: Pri. A 48

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	24 Dec. 1890	28 July 1892.			
-J	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 2/26/1912. Bureau not. MAR 12 1912						
Remarks: Reptd. by W. T. Humphreys. Better filed with Gen. Pers. Off. in Agency. Jul 26 Feb. 1912, pay. Genl. S. O. O. 33. 20 Reim. claim Order 16 Aug 1912 3 Parker St Newburyport Mass						
Former Roll No. 16. BOSTON, MASS.						

NAME: Perkins, Sarah J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 566 801 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: P A 37 77, 8 M Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	26 Dec 1903	6 Feb 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Reim			16 Oct 1912	Pay Sinner L. Perkins		
Fees:				1058 M	40 th Ave	
				City		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: May 22 1912 Bureau notified: Aug 29 1912						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 21521						

NAME: SARAH J. PERKINS,				10776				Certificate No. 339,156											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/5	3329		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah J Perkins				9806				Certificate No. 566801											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12 N D B			3				3				3		
	4				4	5 N D B			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S E R		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5 N D B			2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	11/15/1910			3	Ch Elmer Perkins			3				3		
	4				4	1912			4	CHICAGO			4				4		
1909.	1	4	S E R	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	HFE		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	A. M. F		3	died May 1917			3				3				3		
	4	4	H. E. R.		4	Reported Aug 1917			4				4				4		

NAME: *Perkins, Sarah J.* ⁴¹ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *597 069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Co. I 14 Mass Vols. (1864)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 June 1905</i>	<i>2 Sept, 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 APRIL, 1903.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Remar (Porter) 20 Mar 09 - Dropped & Replaced 12 1909</i>						
<i>Reim'd as Sarah J Porter Spec Act. 15 June 1917</i>						
<i>BOSTON, MASS to be made on new card</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>85</i>				<i>18 Paulroad Ave</i> 6-679		

NAME: *Perkins, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743.063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Perkins George H.*

Service: *Pt unassg'd 79" Ind. V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>IV</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Sept 1911</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc 70</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> 6-679						

NAME: SARAH J. PERKINS,				10777				Certificate No. 397,069							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11 2 680			2				2				2		
	3	Card			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah J. Perkins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 743063							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks: ACT APR 12 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11 8 91			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	15			4	29 4	11 36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90
	3				3		36		3		75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Perkins, Sarah J.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. **743063** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George D.**

Service **Pt. Unassd. 79" Ind. V. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1923				
Died Aug. 7. 1927						
Reported OCT 22 1927						
Remarks: G.A. Flaming, Gdn. \$1000						
Prob Ct, Harvey Co, Kans. 4/4/27						
Ev to G.A.O.- July 1927						

Hester. Tenn.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Perkins, Sarah Jane**

Certificate No. **749** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John H.**

Service: **Brigade 74 Rainers Co Ala mil**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908.	19 April 1893			
Fees: 25						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 22. 1922				Bureau notified: FEB 14 1922		
Remarks: 9/4/7				Died 2.2.1922 Reimbursement order dated MAY 1 1922 payable to Olivia S. Perkins		
Former Roll No. 103				MAY 3 1922 6-579		

NAME SARAH J PERKINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

743063

Fees

407 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

G.A. Flaming, Gdn.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Notice Idm
3-1071
10/22
0.5/3
10.20

NAME:

Sarah Jane Perkins

Certificate No.

749

Last paid FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 88	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	88	2	7 36	2	4 88	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 88	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 88	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 88	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 88	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 88	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 88	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	15 06	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	13 31	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> NAME: <i>Perkins Sarah L</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) </div>			
Certificate No. <i>14697</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John H. Bryant</i>		Law: <i>Act of March 3, 1901</i>	
Service: <i>Gr. B. 114 Regt</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 Dec 01</i>	<i>13 Dec .01</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
From: <i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
FEB 13 1917			

all cards

PAYEE *SARAH M. PERKINS* FILE NO. *80 247633*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Ass 9636 1368</i>	<i>2-26-41</i>	<i>Stetson</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Sarah L. Bent Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>74697</i>						
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>1/2</i>		1915-25 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	86
	4				4	7			4	4	86
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2	1	36		2	8			2	4	36
	3	9			3	15			3	4	36
	4	17			4	18			4	4	36
1909.	1	22		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 ^{30.93}
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60
	4	19			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	18		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	74.87
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4		75

PAYEE *Bert Reese* FILE No. *2401823*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>1320 Tyler</i>	<i>2-28-41</i>	
<i>@ tp</i>	<i>3-12-41</i>	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brooks, Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *502721* ARMY WIDOW. ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Felix L. Brooks*

Service: *U.S. 27. Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8.	12	19 July 1900	15 Nov 1900	William F.	19 July 1900	27 June 1904
		19 Apr 1908	Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. Remained Jan. 5, 1911. O. Mch. 1, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *1227* F. H. B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins, Sarah M.* *42387-10*

Certificate No. *699226* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Elmer Monroe*

Service: *P. 10 40" Wis. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	20	8 Mar. 1909	30 Mar. 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *\$10. William Mattoon Snodgrass*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 15-1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-K. JUN 30 1922*

Remarks: *224 East Chestnut St. Monrovia, Cal. 224 Chestnut Ave. Gen. Del.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

OCT 31 1910

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Brooks Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>502721</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>X-12</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1	28.93	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
2				2				3				3				3			
3				3				4				4				4			
4				4				1				1				1			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	54	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	6	42		2				2				2				2			
3	7	42		3				3				3				3			
4	8	42		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6	42		2				2				2				2			
3	8	42		3				3				3				3			
4	8	42		4				4				4				4			

Remained. P. Mch. 1. 1911.

Renewal to Sarah M. B. Jagers 7/24/22

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Perkins</i>										Act of April 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>699226</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>																			
Remarks:																													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1												
2				2		8	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2													
3				3		5	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3													
4				4		6	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4													
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1												
2				2		7	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2													
3				3		6	36	3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3													
4				4		4	36	4		5	58.93	4		4	90	4													
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1												
2				2		4		2		4	60	2		4	90	2													
3				3		4		3		4	60	3		4	90	3													
4				4		4	36	4		4	69.67	4		4	90	4													
1910.	1	4/20	132.40	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1												
2	10	36		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2													
3	4	36		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3													
4	8	36		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4													

GROUP 3

NAME: *Perkins Seymour H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133163* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *2nd Lt. D. 17th Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb, 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *att, none*

Transferred from: *6/8/14 LOUISVILLE, KY*

Died: *6/8/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1914*

Remarks: *Notes*

Home: *Elkton Ky*

Former Roll No.

Died June 8, 1914. Accrued order dated Feb 4, 1915.
 payable to widow *Minerva J. Perkins*.

NAME *Perkins, Seymour* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1139,329* ARMY INVALID ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
 Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. F 16 US Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted					
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>		Discharged					

Sept. 22 1926 Reported OCT 26 1926

Remarks: *ch*

Accrued order dated JUL 7 1927
 to widow *Sarah E. Perkins*

*Box 288
 Deer Lodge
 Mont.*

NAME: <i>Seymore H. Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>1133163</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-15</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	27	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	10	1750	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2	27	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3	GROUP 2						3				3	
	4	8	36		4	9	36		4				4				4				
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	6	36		2	9	36		2				2				2				
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				
	4	6	36		4	18	36		4				4				4				
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				
	4	7	36		4	20	7/11/12		4				4				4				

NAME: SEYMOUR PERKINS		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
Certificate No. 1139329														
Fees														
GROUP 3														
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	65	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

13.4117

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Perkins Seymour* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139329* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~788.185~~ **ACT FEB. 6, '0.**

Service: *Pr 716 U.S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		<i>10 July 07</i>	<i>23 Oct 07</i>			JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	<i>23</i>	<i>4 July 15</i>	<i>16 Apr 13</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>4 July 20</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cleveland O*
7213 Filbert St

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perkins Shelton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *908820* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. K. 54 Ky. Vol. Mtd. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>7 March 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1908</i>	Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1916</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 31 1920</i>	<i>41</i>
					<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *Utty none*
refused

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to: *" 72 May 23, 1921 - July 30, 1921*

Died: *Feb. 3, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30615* Home: *1st June 29, 1870*

6-681

NAME: Seymour Perkins 1st of May 11, 1912
 Last paid to: Wm. H. H. 40 50 Certificate No. 11 39.329
 Rate: 288.185 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	38	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	150
	3				3	12	36		3	4	63		3	4	120		3	4	150
	4	9	57.00		4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	150
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	38	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		15 36		2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		9 36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2		11 36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		14 36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		16 36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1		21 36		1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150		1	4	50
	2		13 36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		10 36		3	4	51		3	4	116 69		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		2 36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

REMARKS: 288.185

NAME: Shelton Perkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 4 Aug 1908 Certificate No. 908820
 Rate: 12.16 20 35 50 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	4	36		3	28	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	72
	4				4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3				3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	216		4	4	72

REMARKS: 12.16 20 35 50 72

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Sherman S.*

Certificate No. *434145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co F 5 reg 6*

Disability: *catarrh + full deafness of both ears & rec. total deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Aug '88</i>	<i>28 May '89</i>	<i>Died July 21 1910</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Aug 27 1919</i>	
				<i>able to widow Maria E. Destner</i>		<i>64 East State St. Wellsville, N.Y.</i>	

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *21 July 10* Bureau notified: *9 Dec. 10.* *3484*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 3 1919*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Sherman S.*

Certificate No. *1078836* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corpl. E. 6 Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *catarrh + full deafness of both ears & rec. total deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 23 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 10. 1917</i>	<i>June 22. 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 7 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 6-1917 3-888*

Remarks: *Died June 7 1917 Accrued order dated Aug 23 1919*
payable to widow Rachel Perkins *P.O. Box 443*
Cathlettsburg, Ky.

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *SEP 2 1919 ORIGINAL*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Sherman S*

Certificate No. *1078836* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl E 6 Oh. 72*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>125 Oct 1904</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *35579* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Sidney*

Certificate No. *760618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp. Co H 40 USCVS.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>2 April 1904</i>				

Fees:

DEAD died *7/19/13* Accrued order dated *1/20/14*
payable to widow *Mrs. Perkins*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 19-1913* Bureau notified: *3 798 8/18/13*

Remarks:

Check No. *2149689* Dated *8/4/13* Canceled *\$36*

Former Roll No. *1329* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sherman S Perkins</i>				Act of June 27. 1890				Certificate No. <i>1078836</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sidney Perkins</i>				Act of June 27. 1890				Certificate No. <i>760618</i>															
Last paid to: <i>FEB to: 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		403	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	20	30 to	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins Sidney L.

Certificate No. 1197774 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Service: Coorpl. A. 25 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 12</u>		<u>July 13, 1920</u>	<u>Jan 21, 1922</u>				
Fees: <u>\$20 C. W. Gordin pd 2/11/22</u>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>JAN 31 1921</u>				Home: <u>614 11/14/14</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins, Silas J. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 175774 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pr. R 117 nys

Disability: Head dis. + base of thumb finger res. 75, 75.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>30</u>	<u>6 mch '89</u>	<u>4 May '89</u>	<u>May 8, 1919</u>			<u>Accrued order dated Apr 12, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis 40</u>	<u>Oct 16, 1918</u>	<u>DEC 20, 1918</u>				<u>payable to widow Mary E. Perkins</u>	
Fees: <u>No fee</u>				<u>Chayville, N. Y.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 8, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 18 1919</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>APR 21 1920</u>			

6-681

NAME: Sidney L. Perkins Certificate No. 1197774

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1	9	36 CH
	2				2				2				2			1922.	10	7	12 CH
	3				3				3				3			1922.	11	8	12 CH
	4				4				4				4			1922.	12	7	12 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1	9	12 CH
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2	9	12 CH
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3	8	12 CH
	4				4				4				4			Trans to Mo.			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			Payment Card			
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	16	36 CH	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	36 CH	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: Silas J. Perkins Certificate No. 175774

Last paid to: Rate: 30 40 Remarks: 17 26 =

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	90		2	6			2	4	90		2	7	46 67	TO DATE OF DEATH				
	3	7			3	8			3	4	90		3		GROUP 1	1924.	3			
	4	8			4	7			4		90		4			1924.	4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2			1925.	2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3			1925.	3			
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4			1925.	4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2			1926.	2			
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3			1926.	3			
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4			1926.	4			

NAME: *Perkins Simon* (3-P. A. 1.) 788.260

Certificate No. 444.780 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '08

Service: Capt H 184. 0 v 9

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest'd	15	5 mch 07	20 Nov 07				
and ending 6 aug 07 date of death							
payable to Mary A. Perkins - widow							
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1973-02				Home:			

DECEASED.

NAME: Perkins, Simon (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1162 549 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. E 28 USC. V. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 2 1921	Nov 13 1923		
				Died Jan 10. 1925 - Reported FEB 17 1925	
				Remarks: Letter to Finc 1/26-25	
NOV 22 1923					

NAME: Simon Perkins

DECEASED.

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 444.780

Last paid to:

Last paid to: 124 June 07

Rate:

15

Remarks:

288.260

[illegible]

1000

NAME

SIMON PERKINS

Certificate No.

1162549

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PERKINS, SIMON**

Certificate No. **1162549** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. E, 28th U. S. Colored Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Aug. 1910	11 Oct. 1910		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
REISSUE	19	JUN 6 1912	MAR 22 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		May 5, 1915					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

8-061

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perkins. Sophia*

Certificate No. *437262* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson Perkins* **FORMER WIDOW**

Service: *Pvt. E. 119th U. S. Col Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jul 25-Mar-12-19</i>	<i>Nov. 2-21</i>			
		<i>30 May 1-20</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died:		
Bureau notified:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.						

119
8-079

NAME: SIMON PERKINS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Act of May 11, 1912.Certificate No.
1162549

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.22 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	INCREASE 60 62	3	4 96	3	4	3	
4		4	6	4	4 67 50	4	4 96	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1	7	1	4 67 50	1	4 96	1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 67 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 67 50	3	4 169 80	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		APR 4 18 62 53		1	4 67 50	1	4 150	1	Tran to Mo.	1	
2		2	4	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2	Payment Care	2	
3		3	4	3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 57	1	4 67 50	1	4 150	1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	3 10 17 56 60	3	4 57	3	4 94 10	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME:

Sophia Perkins.

Certificate No.

737262

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	1 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1		1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Perkins, Sophia

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

437262

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jefferson

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt. E. 119th U. S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES

1 30

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

1 30

1 30

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 27, 1927

JUN 10 1927

NAME

Perkins Sophia C

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

946898

ARMY WIDOW

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt D 192 N YInf

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

30

Jan 23 1924

Mar 27 1924

50

MARCH 4, 1927

APR 26 1927

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 11, 1929

MAR 13 1929

NAME SOPHIA PERKINS

Certificate No. 437262

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Sophia C Perkins

Certificate No. 946898

Fees

none

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30			50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	50					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
APRIL		5.71	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

Let to P. M. Jones

3-11-21

2 7/16/29

NAME SOPHRONIA PERKINS

Certificate No.

827051

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Sophronia Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

827051

Last paid to: Feb. 9, 1917

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1924		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Spencer*

Certificate No. *380634* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt B 14 Ky V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>22 Dec 1909</i>	<i>13 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 Dec 1913</i>	<i>21 Jan 1914</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Jun 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *none* 15

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 19 1921**

Remarks: *X Ending May 28, 1912 - allowance under Act May 11, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Spencer*

Certificate No. *380634* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pt B 14 Ky V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>20 Aug 1902</i>	<i>4 Mch 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Proposed pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue Apr 13 1910. R. Apr 13 1910.

Former Roll No. *30620 Act June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Spencer Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>380634</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1910</i>					Rate: 15 <i>304050</i> OF MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 45-</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>10 45-</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9 45-</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	
4		4	<i>9 45-</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 45-</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	
2		2	<i>8 45-</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	
3		3	<i>19 45-</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 151</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 45-</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 75-</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
2		2	<i>4 75-</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	GROUP 2	2	
3		3	<i>4 75-</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 75-</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>4 22 420</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75-</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>9 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 108</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Spencer Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>380634</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>72</i> Dropped				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	Dropped	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	Dropped	2		2		2		2	
3	Dropped	3		3		3		3	
4	Dropped	4		4		4		4	

NAME _____

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Low:

Act of May 1, 1920

245 958

Service

Pt 5 Batty Wisc L Arty

Disability

18

0-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
72		Jan 6 1923	Mar 1 1923	Died May 19 1929 Remarks: <i>Sy.</i>	Reported JUN 11 1929						
			AUG 22 1929								
		Accrued order dated <i>Ellen F Perkins</i>		<i>Marian. Sy.</i>							

NAME: _____

Perkins Stephen

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

icate No. 745968

ARMY INVALID.

Low :

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. 5 Barry Mrs L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 41	Cot GA	30 June 83				
62	Mex 95	41 Oct 95				
Nov 12	21 Feb 07	23 Apr 07				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Wash D.C. Bureau</i>			Transferred to: <i>#5/12 Knoxville Com'nd</i>			
Died:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i>			Home:			

NAME STEPHEN PERKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

245968

GROUP 3

RATE—	50 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

21-38 40

NAME:

Stephen Perkins

Certificate No.

245968

Last paid:

12/1/1911

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2	
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3	
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1 Trans	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 26 12	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1 11 36	1913. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2 12 36	2	2	2	2	2	
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3	
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4	

8-551

NAME: Perkins Stephen		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. 245968	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907
Service: Pri 5 Batt'y Wis Lt art		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	19	20 May 1912	9 Sept. 1912
Inc	62	Mar 1895	ad 2 mar 1895
Reis	12	21 Feb'y 1907	23 Apr 1907
		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. Reis 19 20 May 1912 9 Sept. 1912 UNORGAN 25 Apr. 20-1914 May 5-1914 30 Apr. 20-1919 40 JUN 10 1918 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 Transferred to: Inc. 72 Jan 6, 1923 - Mar. 1, 1923	
Transferred from:		Bureau notified:	
Died:		Remarks:	
Knoxville, Tenn.		Nationally -	
Former Roll No.		DISCHARGED 11-12-12 ADMITTED MATH. GR. N. H. D. V. S. 12/28/11	

NAME: Perkins Stephen		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 245968	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: P 5 Batt'y Wis Vol L A			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	23 Apr 1907
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
		Indianapolis Nov 12 1909	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 24878(92)		Home:	

NAME: Stephen Perkins				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: 12 4 NOV 1911				Rate: 19 25 40 50				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	929			2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	9/25	57 21		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57 280		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Stephen Perkins				17206				Certificate No. 245968							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 25 12				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5/21	860		2				2				2		
	3	7/15	36-		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	EBB		2				2				2		
	3	18	REB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	ADW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2				2				2		
	3	9	SER		3				3				3		
	4	18	REO		4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

4 CHICAGO

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Stephen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27568

Certificate No. *346234* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. K. 19 Ia Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism + res. dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>246</i>	<i>Jul. 1910</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1910</i>				
<i>5/10</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug. 1910</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1910</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fairfield Iowa*

Former Roll No. *18-766* Home: *11, main Br*

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PERKINS, STEPHEN**

Certificate No. **747052** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pot. B. 7th U.S. Col. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 12, 1907	APR 13 1907				
REISSUE	18	MAY 17 1912	JUL 30 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29, 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1912 3-798**

Remarks: *Died 29 Aug. 1912 Accrued order dated 5 Dec. 1912.*
payable to widow Annie L. Perkins 5/60
456 W. Hoffman St. Baltimore Md.

Former Roll No. *35567* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: <u>Stephen Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>346234</u>									
Last paid: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17 24 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	50		2		
	3	15-5-1			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	50		3		
	4	8 51			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7 51		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	11 7/53			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME: <u>STEPHEN PERKINS</u>										Certificate No. <u>747052</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4 23		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	6		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	6		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4		

GROUP 3

Dead pd. wid. Annie L. 5

in full 1/6/13

NAME:

Perkins, Stephen

Certificate No.

985,675

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 8, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. D. 5th Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		19 Feb. 1907.	14 May 1907	Inc. 30		6 Oct. 1913	20 Dec. 1914
Inc. 15		13 Oct. 1908	7 Dec. 1908				
Reis. 25		22 May 1912	18 Oct. 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

11 Broadway

Died:

April 7, 1915 JUN 30 1916

Death reported by P. M. at

Rockport

Remarks:

Maas

Former Roll No.

3672

MONTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Cooper Stephen ~~Stephen Perkins~~ (Non-Com p. Monton)

Certificate No.

1156468

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri. 3 US 6 vol cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

E. 7th Manuf. Id.

Coner. 740 3rd Co. 7th Me.

Declared of sound mind, 1909 & 1913. 1911. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580. 2581. 2582. 2583. 2584. 2585. 2586. 2587. 2588. 2589. 2590. 2591. 2592. 2593. 2594. 2595. 2596. 2597. 2598. 2599. 2600. 2601. 2602. 2603. 2604. 2605. 2606. 2607. 2608. 2609. 2610. 2611. 2612. 2613. 2614. 2615. 2616. 2617. 2618. 2619. 2620. 2621. 2622. 2623. 2624. 2625. 2626. 2627. 2628. 2629. 2630. 2631. 2632. 2633. 2634. 2635. 2636. 2637. 2638. 2639. 2640. 2641. 2642. 2643. 2644. 2645. 2646. 2647. 2648. 2649. 2650. 2651. 2652. 2653. 2654. 2655. 2656. 2657. 2658. 2659. 2660. 2661. 2662. 2663. 2664. 2665. 2666. 2667. 2668. 2669. 2670. 2671. 2672. 2673. 2674. 2675. 2676. 2677. 2678. 2679. 2680. 2681. 2682. 2683. 2684. 2685. 2686. 2687. 2688. 2689. 2690. 2691. 2692. 2693. 2694. 2695. 2696. 2697. 2698. 2699. 2700. 2701. 2702. 2703. 2704. 2705. 2706. 2707. 2708. 2709. 2710. 2711. 2712. 2713. 2714. 2715. 2716. 2717. 2718. 2719. 2720. 2721. 2722. 2723. 2724. 2725. 2726. 2727. 2728. 2729. 2730. 2731. 2732. 2733. 2734. 2735. 2736. 2737. 2738. 2739. 2740. 2741. 2742. 2743. 2744. 2745. 2746. 2747. 2748. 2749. 2750. 2751. 2752. 2753. 2754. 2755. 2756. 2757. 2758. 2759. 2760. 2761. 2762. 2763. 2764. 2765. 2766. 2767. 2768. 2769. 2770. 2771. 2772. 2773. 2774. 2775. 2776. 2777. 2778. 2779. 2780. 2781. 2782. 2783. 2784. 2785. 2786. 2787. 2788. 2789. 2790. 2791. 2792. 2793. 2794. 2795. 2796. 2797. 2798. 2799. 2800. 2801. 2802. 2803. 2804. 2805. 2806. 2807. 2808. 2809. 2810. 2811. 2812. 2813. 2814. 2815. 2816. 2817. 2818. 2819. 2820. 2821. 2822. 2823. 2824. 2825. 2826. 2827. 2828. 2829. 2830. 2831. 2832. 2833. 2834. 2835. 2836. 2837. 2838. 2839. 2840. 2841. 2842. 2843. 2844. 2845. 2846. 2847. 2848. 2849. 2850. 2851. 2852. 2853. 2854. 2855. 2856. 2857. 2858. 2859. 2860. 2861. 2862. 2863. 2864. 2865. 2866. 2867. 2868. 2869. 2870. 2871. 2872. 2873. 2874. 2875. 2876. 2877. 2878. 2879. 2880. 2881. 2882. 2883. 2884. 2885. 2886. 2887. 2888. 2889. 2890. 2891. 2892. 2893. 2894. 2895. 2896. 2897. 2898. 2899. 2900. 2901. 2902. 2903. 2904. 2905. 2906. 2907. 2908. 2909. 2910. 2911. 2912. 2913. 2914. 2915. 2916. 2917. 2918. 2919. 2920. 2921. 2922. 2923. 2924. 2925. 2926. 2927. 2928. 2929. 2930. 2931. 2932. 2933. 2934. 2935. 2936. 2937. 2938. 2939. 2940. 2941. 2942. 2943. 2944. 2945. 2946. 2947. 2948. 2949. 2950. 2951. 2952. 2953. 2954. 2955. 2956. 2957. 2958. 2959. 2960. 2961. 2962. 2963. 2964. 2965. 2966. 2967. 2968. 2969. 2970. 2971. 2972. 2973. 2974. 2975. 2976. 2977. 2978. 2979. 2980. 2981. 2982. 2983. 2984. 2985. 2986. 2987. 2988. 2989. 2990. 2991. 2992. 2993. 2994. 2995. 2996. 2997. 2998. 2999. 3000. 3001. 3002. 3003. 3004. 3005. 3006. 3007. 3008. 3009. 3010. 3011. 3012. 3013. 3014. 3015. 3016. 3017. 3018. 3019. 3020. 3021. 3022. 3023. 3024. 3025. 3026. 3027. 3028. 3029. 3030. 3031. 3032. 3033. 3034. 3035. 3036. 3037. 3038. 3039. 3040. 3041. 3042. 3043. 3044. 3045. 3046. 3047. 3048. 3049. 3050. 3051. 3052. 3053. 3054. 3055. 3056. 3057. 3058. 3059. 3060. 3061. 3062. 3063. 3064. 3065. 3066. 3067. 3068. 3069. 3070. 3071. 3072. 3073. 3074. 3075. 3076. 3077. 3078. 3079. 3080. 3081. 3082. 3083. 3084. 3085. 3086. 3087. 3088. 3089. 3090. 3091. 3092. 3093. 3094. 3095. 3096. 3097. 3098. 3099. 3100. 3101. 3102. 3103. 3104. 3105. 3106. 3107. 3108. 3109. 3110. 3111. 3112. 3113. 3114. 3115. 3116. 3117. 3118. 3119. 3120. 3121. 3122. 3123. 3124. 3125. 3126. 3127. 3128. 3129. 3130. 3131. 3132. 3133. 3134. 3135. 3136. 3137. 3138. 3139. 3140. 3141. 3142. 3143. 3144. 3145. 3146. 3147. 3148. 3149. 3150. 3151. 3152. 3153. 3154. 3155. 3156. 3157. 3158. 3159. 3160. 3161. 3162. 3163. 3164. 3165. 3166. 3167. 3168. 3169. 3170. 3171. 3172. 3173. 3174. 3175. 3176. 3177. 3178. 3179. 3180. 3181. 3182. 3183. 3184. 3185. 3186. 3187. 3188. 3189. 3190. 3191. 3192. 3193. 3194. 3195. 3196. 3197. 3198. 3199. 3200. 3201. 3202. 3203. 3204. 3205. 3206. 3207. 3208. 3209. 3210. 3211. 3212. 3213. 3214. 3215. 3216. 3217. 3218. 3219. 3220. 3221. 3222. 3223. 3224. 3225. 3226. 3227. 3228. 3229. 3230. 3231. 3232. 3233. 3234. 3235. 3236. 3237. 3238. 3239. 3240. 3241. 3242. 3243. 3244. 3245. 3246. 3247. 3248. 3249. 3250. 3251. 3252. 3253. 3254. 3255. 3256. 3257. 3258. 3259. 3260. 3261. 3262. 3263. 3264. 3265. 3266. 3267. 3268. 3269. 3270. 3271. 3272. 3273. 3274. 3275. 3276. 3277. 3278. 3279. 3280. 3281. 3282. 3283. 3284. 3285. 3286. 3287. 3288. 3289. 3290. 3291. 3292. 3293. 3294. 3295. 3296. 3297. 3298. 3299. 3300. 3301. 3302. 3303. 3304. 3305. 3306. 3307. 3308. 3309. 3310. 3311. 3312. 3313. 3314. 3315. 3316. 3317. 3318. 3319. 3320. 3321. 3322. 3323. 3324. 3325. 3326. 3327. 3328. 3329. 3330. 3331. 3332. 3333. 3334. 3335. 3336. 3337. 3338. 3339. 3340. 3341. 3342. 3343. 3344. 3345. 3346. 3347. 3348. 3349. 3350. 3351. 3352. 3353. 3354. 3355. 3356. 3357. 3358. 3359. 3360. 3361. 3362. 3363. 3364. 3365. 3366. 3367. 3368. 3369. 3370. 3371. 3372. 3373. 3374. 3375. 3376. 3377. 3378. 3379. 3380. 3381. 3382. 3383. 3384. 3385. 3386. 3387. 3388. 3389. 3390. 3391. 3392. 3393. 3394. 3395. 3396. 3397. 3398. 3399. 3400. 3401. 3402. 3403. 3404. 3405. 3406. 3407. 3408. 3409. 3410. 3411. 3412. 3413. 3414. 3415. 3416. 3417. 3418. 3419. 3420. 3421. 3422. 3423. 3424. 3425. 3426. 3427. 3428. 3429. 3430. 3431. 3432. 3433. 3434. 3435. 3436. 3437. 3438. 3439. 3440. 3441. 3442. 3443. 3444. 3445. 3446. 3447. 3448. 3449. 3450. 3451. 3452. 3453. 3454. 3455. 3456. 3457. 3458. 3459. 3460. 3461. 3462. 3463. 3464. 3465. 3466. 3467. 3468. 3469. 3470. 3471. 3472. 3473. 3474. 3475. 3476. 3477. 3478. 3479. 3480. 3481. 3482. 3483. 3484. 3485. 3486. 3487. 3488. 3489. 3490. 3491. 3492. 3493. 3494. 3495. 3496. 3497. 3498. 3499. 3500. 3501. 3502. 3503. 3504. 3505. 3506. 3507. 3508. 3509. 3510. 3511. 3512. 3513. 3514. 3515. 3516. 3517. 3518. 3519. 3520. 3521. 3522. 3523. 3524. 3525. 3526. 3527. 3528. 3529. 3530. 3531. 3532. 3533. 3534. 3535. 3536. 3537. 3538. 3539. 3540. 3541. 3542. 3543. 3544. 3545. 3546. 3547. 3548. 3549. 3550. 3551. 3552. 3553. 3554. 3555. 3556. 3557. 3558. 3559. 3560. 3561. 3562. 3563. 3564. 3565. 3566. 3567. 3568. 3569. 3570. 3571. 3572. 3573. 3574. 3575. 3576. 3577. 3578. 3579. 3580. 3581. 3582. 3583. 3584. 3585. 3586. 3587. 3588. 3589. 3590. 3591. 3592. 3593. 3594. 3595. 3596. 3597. 3598. 3599. 3600. 3601. 3602. 3603. 3604. 3605. 3606. 3607. 3608. 3609. 3610. 3611. 3612. 3613. 3614. 3615. 3616. 3617. 3618. 3619. 3620. 3621. 3622. 3623. 3624. 3625. 3626. 3627. 3628. 3629. 3630. 3631. 3632. 3633. 3634. 3635. 3636. 3637. 3638. 3639. 3640. 3641. 3642. 3643. 3644. 3645. 3646. 3647. 3648. 3649. 3650. 3651. 3652. 3653. 3654. 3655. 3656. 3657. 3

NAME: <u>Stephen Perkins</u>				22296				Certificate No. <u>985675</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 mch '79 10</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	24	11	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	36		2	5	2		4	90	2				2				
	3	4	33		3	5	3		GROUP 3	3				3					
	4	4	36		4	4	4			4				4					
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	2			2				2					
	3	5	36		3	10/22	45.84		3				3						
	4	4	41.00		4	4	75		4				4						
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	2	5		2	4	2			2				2					
	3	4			3	4	3			3				3					
	4	6			4	4	75		4				4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <u>Stephen Perkins</u>				1156468				Certificate No. <u>1156468</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1909</u>				Rate: <u>30.40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	1398			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	23	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	16	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	14	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	20	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10/9	1.60		3	26	73.67		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	24	60		4	17	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	12	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	10	60		2	21	91		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	60		3	21	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	16	60		4	16	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

~~Cooper Stephen~~ ^{now known as} Stephen Perkins

Certificate No.

1156468

ARMY INVALID.

Act June 27, '90.

Service:

Pri B 3 U. S. 6. Vol. car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		12 18 July 1905.	31 July 1909	Entered Act of	Feb. 6, 1907		

Fees:

10

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

X

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Perkins Steward

31250

Certificate No.

650783

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. F. 152 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 15		13 Mch 07	16 Nov 07				
Inc 20		6 Jan 09	26 Jan 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Final payment approved to

Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No.

Act 31250

Home:

Angola

P. M. 6

6-681

NAME: *Perkins Steward* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. *1073221* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pr. G-149 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	10	2 Oct '03	25 Jan '04	30	10	June 1918	
Reis.	12	26 Apr. 1909	11 May 1909	32	19 Apr 1919		
Reis.	13	8 June 1912	14 Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	15	19 Apr. 1913					
	19	19 Apr. 1913					
	22	19 Apr. 1913					
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Aug 2, 1921 3-1087-D</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>SEP 21 1921</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Folsom, Calif.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>2275/11-16574</i>			Home:			

NAME: *Perkins Stillman J.* 52609 (P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *548424* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pr. A-16 - It.*

Disability: *Chronic & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	13 May 1908	June 8 - 1908				
Recd.			27 Oct 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Mar 7 - 1911</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>Mar 17 1911</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Pay to widow Martha</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>44694</i>			Home:			

NAME: <i>Steward Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1073221</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 14 15 10</i>				Remarks: <i>17 20 32 50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	INC	93		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	15		4				4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4 ⁵⁰	36	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	25 ⁶⁰		2	INC	5 43 ⁰⁰		2	INC	5 51 ⁷⁵		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	57		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	87 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Stillman J. Perkins</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>548424</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>90</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7/11	64 ⁰⁰		4	MILWAUKEE	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	1908		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Stillman J.*

Certificate No. *879.720* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Put. A. 14" H.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1918*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Pri.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 27" 1912</i>	<i>Jan 7" 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *1/24/17 (later)* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12,550* CIVIL WAR. Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins. Strode*

Certificate No. *1181.874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri. A. 4" Imm. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 11-20</i>	<i>Nov 1-20</i>				

Fees: *Pos. 26. Hunter \$20* *11/9-20*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: <i>Stillman J. Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>879-20</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1907</i> Rate: <i>15.22 50</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1908.	1	11	74 67	1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	10	45		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	9	45		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45 54	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 1	2				2				
	3	8	45		3	4			3		3				3				
	4	6	45		4	4			4		4				4				
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2		2			2					
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3		3			3					
	4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4		4			4					

NAME: <i>Strobe Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>1181874</i>														
Last paid to: Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

20 *19 85 80*
19 85 80
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins Sullivan S. From Act June 27 90,

Certificate No. 148.265 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. F. 14th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>12 Apr. 1907</u>	<u>13 Aug 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 May 1911 Bureau notified: 8 June 1911 (letter)

Remarks: Ad. William M. Baker, claimant, as per Reimb. Ord. 13 Sept. 1911.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins Summer

Certificate No. 37,545 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. F 2 N.H. Inf.

Disability: Gen. and a leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inf.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>31 July, 1889</u>	<u>15 Oct, 1889</u>	<u>Priv</u>	<u>15 1/2</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>3 Apr. 1913</u>
					<u>18</u>	<u>30 July 1914</u>	
					<u>24</u>	<u>30 July 1918</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>30 July 1923</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/7/13 (Cora E. Perkins) Bureau notified: APR 15 1913

Remarks: CR 971645-49. 43192 - cane

Died March 7, 1913, Accrued order dated SEP 1 1914 Lancaster, N.H.

payable to widow Cora E. Perkins

Former Roll No. SEP 8 1914 ORIGINAL Home: Lancaster, N.H.

6-681

NAME: Sullivan & Perkins Lead (1910-1911). Certificate No. 148.265

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: 20 (from 12) Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 73 87			3	26 58			3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 60						1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 60			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 60			1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 60			1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Summer Perkins Certificate No. 22313 37.545

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 15.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11 36			1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	18 1			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6			1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	25 34 03			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9			1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

Perkins Susan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *3712200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. B 186 reg I*

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Feb '01</i>	<i>23 May '11</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Perkins, Susan A.*

Certificate No. *371270* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry W. Perkins*

Service: *Pvt. A. 12 N.H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, 3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *Feb. 9, 1927*

Reported: *MAR 7 1927*

Remarks:

NAME:

Susan Perkins

Certificate No.

513200

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 60	1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	8 36	1	9	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	9	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	9	4	8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	7	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	8	1	4 36	1	4 74.87	1	4 90	1		1	
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 3, 1926	4		4	

NAME

SUSAN A. PERKINS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

371270

ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP. 1;

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELEDNotice to Bu
D-3-1081 3/27

NAME: <i>Susan A. Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>37/270</i>			
L-APP to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$12.00</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3	<i>11 34</i>	3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>

<div> NAME SUSAN A A PERKINS </div>												
<div> <div>Certificate No.</div> <div>846087</div> <div>Act of May 1, 1920</div> </div>												
<div> <div>GROUP 3</div> </div>												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: *Perkins Susan A.*

Certificate No. *846 087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George Washington Perkins*

Service: *Pr A. 54 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Dec 15. 1916</i>	<i>May 28. 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 5 - 1918**

6-579

NAME: *Perkins Susan L.*

Certificate No. *286. 819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George J. Perkins*

Service: *Priv Co. 17th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES: *71* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>29 June 1896</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916** **AUGUSTA, ME.**

6-579

NAME: *Perkins Susan E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *497 030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel B.*

Service: *Pri K 29 Mass Vol Inf 5 K 12 U.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Oct 1898</i>	<i>28 July 1900</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>51</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Perkins Susan M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James E. Perkins*

Service: *Pri E 145 Pa. Inf & D 22 U. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>		<i>Oct 5, 1912</i>	<i>APR 30 1913</i>			
<i>Inc: 20</i>		<i>June 13-1917</i>	<i>Aug 11-1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 30, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Fin 12/10/19 DEC 12 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Died <i>Nov 30 1919</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>FEB 25 1920</i> <i>307 Kingza Ave</i> <i>payable to Mary A. Elephant Kane Pa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 5 1920</i>						
<i>AUG 25 1917</i>						

6-579

NAME: SUSAN E. PERKINS,				Act of April 19, 1908. 10810				Certificate No. 497,030							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: SUSAN M PERKINS				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 757587							
Last paid to: 757587				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME

Perkins, Susan P.

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

507038

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lafayette M

Service

Corp K 2 Mass

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died

Jan. 15, 1930.

Reported

FEB 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Perkins, Susan P.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

507 038

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Lafayette M.

Service:

Corp K 2

81

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reg	8	23 July, 1900	6 Feb., 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Inc.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

54

OCT 14 1916

6-579

NAME SUSAN P PERKINS

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

507038

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELEDLet. 1/31/30.
3-1081

NAME: SUSAN P. PERKINS,

Act of April 19, 1908. 10816
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

507,038

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 6	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4	4 5 58.75	4 5 58.75	4 4 95	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 13	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Perkins, Sylvanus

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

992139

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pl 14" Inapt Batty Ohio Vol. L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 7 May 1907	7 Jan 1908			31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913
		15 23 Feb 1910	10 Mch 1910	INCREASE	30	Feb. 21-1915	May 25-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

April 16, 1920

Bureau notified:

MAY 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2260 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-661

NAME:

Bousman, Perkins, Felitha

DEAD

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

14871

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT MARCH 3, 1901

Name of Soldier:

Bousman, James

Service:

Pl of 123" Ill U.S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 Nov 1902	3 Aug 1903			

Fees:

Check No 52054 Dated 8/1/15 Canceled 8/36

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Jul 19- 1915

Bureau notified:

AUG 16 1915

Remarks:

W

Died

1915

Reimbursement order dated

Aug 15

payable to

Superior Contract Co

Former Roll No.

2041

6-679

NAME: <i>Sylvanus Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>992139</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 75 30.40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	70	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75 12 17		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	12		1916.	3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		<i>2/20 35 60</i>	1912.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4 120		2			
	3		<i>11</i>		3	22		1918.	3	4	90		3	GROUP 2		3			
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4			4			
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>8/23</i>	1919.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>26</i>		3	4		1917.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>26</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 43 10</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <i>Salitha Bousman Perkins</i>				ACT MARCH 3, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>14871</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12		1916.	3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	30 40		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1917.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	20		1918.	3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1919.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		36		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Perkins Theodore J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		27594		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>935603</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Service: <i>Pvt Corp M 2 Ill L A</i>		Disability:					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>16 Mch 1912</i>	<i>23 Mch 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/18/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
				<i>Eldora</i> <i>Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>28062 A J.</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Perkins, Theodore J.			
Certificate No. <i>935693</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt & Corp M 2 Ill L Arty</i>		Disability:	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Feb. 23 1924</i>		Reported <i>MAR 10 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck.</i>			
<i>Accrued order dated</i>		<i>JUN 24 1924</i>	
<i>to widow</i>		<i>Algal Perkins</i>	
		<i>Eldora</i> <i>Iowa</i>	

[illegible][illegible]

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

271,277

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pri. B 19 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

Rheumatism & res. dis. heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	16 Apr. 1907	11 May 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	27	15 Aug. 1912	27 May 1913				
	38	JUN 1 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 22, 1920

Bureau notified:

J-7, 881- JUL 6 1920

Remarks:

Gen June 22, 1920 Accrued order dated Sept 10, 1920 29 Union St.,
 payable to widow Lucy A. Perkins Newburyport, Mass.

SEP 20 1920 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No.

9-

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

877864

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Edwin S

Service:

P A 22 My Self

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	2	Mar 2 1919	Oct 8 1919			
Inc	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees		William G. Perkins & Co. Feb 10	OCT 25 1919			

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 17 1921

6-679

NAME: Theodore R. Perkins Act of May 11, 1914 22329 Certificate No. 271,277

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~38~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	81.	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4	4	114.		4				4		
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	81		3		163 ²⁰		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72. 28 ⁹⁰		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	81		3	4	111 80		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

DEAD 9/27/20 44 87
GROUP 3

NAME: Elherosa Perkins Act of July 16, 1918 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. 877864

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		20 ²⁰		2						
	3				3				3		20		3						
	4				4				4	25 77 20	4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4					
	3				3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Thomas*

Certificate No. *602679* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp A 13 US 6 801 2y*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 31-1912</i>	<i>JAN 27-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1918* *3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41545 (28)* Home: *Admitted to D.N. July 16, 1902. H 9/26/17*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Thomas*

Certificate No. *602679* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 18, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Thomas Perkins</u>					17230 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>					Certificate No. <u>602,679</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:					Certificate No.										
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Perkins Thomas

25420 D

Certificate No.

729007

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

P. D. 1st Minn V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 Feb. 1891	20 Feb. 1892	REISSUE.	21	MAY 27 1912	JAN 2 1913
Reis	15	16 Mar. 1907	17 Dec. 1907				
Inc	30	3 Jan. 1912	13 Jan. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C. Feb. 26, 09.
C. O. 10/22/09 SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 18, 1916

Bureau notified:

FEB 2 1916

3 - 1081

Remarks:

* Catch #8686428 for #63 dated 9/4/15 made payable Treas. P. H. 9/5/15.

Former Roll No.

Milwaukee

Home:

P. H. 8/13/15

C-661

NAME:

Perkins Thomas

29564

Certificate No.

729007

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pri. D 1 Minn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	16 Mar. 1907	DEC 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

San Francisco 26/10/09 Cr 27/10/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90 2-1807

Home:

C-661

NAME: <i>Thomas Perkins</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>729007</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4. 09</i> Rate: <i>21</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	12	45		2	4	63		2				2				
	3				3	12	45		3	*4	63 P.H.		3				3				
	4				4	12	45		4	15	63 P.H.		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	55 17	1916.	1	GROUP 3				1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2			2				2					
	3				3	13	60		3			3				3					
	4				4	19	60 P.H.		4			4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2	18	P.H.		2				2				2				
	3				3	17	P.H.		3				3				3				
	4	13	30 ^{me}		4	22	63 P.H.		4				4				4				
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	17	63 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	11	45		2	17	63 P.H.		2				2				2				
	3	14	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				
	4	12	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Thomas Perkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>729007</i>															
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	64 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	17	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Perkins, Thomas

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

818349

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 56 U S C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Feb 1, 1927	Apr 26, 1927		
				Died Dec 16, 1927	Reported JAN 11 1928
				Remarks: OK	
<p>Dec 16, 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1928</p> <p>Widow: <u>Blennie Perkins</u></p> <p>Tray.</p> <p>messieur</p>					

NAME

Perkins, Thomas

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

818349

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt 60 E 56 U S C V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12		15 Nov 1899	9 Aug 1900	Inc.	30	May 9 1917	Oct 4, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
		25 17 July 1917	18 July 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
2292				JUN 27 1890			

6-551

NAME THOMAS PERKINS
Certificate No.
818349

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	5-3120						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							

NAME: Thomas Perkins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
818349

Last paid to:

Rate 12 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	22	60		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card		1		
	2				2	1			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1	75	1918.	1	1	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1892		4				4		

NAME: *Perkins Thomas* 05401 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *926687* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
NOT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *O. I. 13 - Trans. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN. 26 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4391561 Dated JUN 4 - 1917*

Former Roll No. *a) 1083/8 - 1014/3 - 16583* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perkins Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092817* ARMY INVALID. 29565
ACT MAY 11, 1912
NOT FEB 8, 1907

Service: *Priv. 27. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>June 6, 1912</i>		
<i>Dup</i>			<i>24 July 1908</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1914</i>	<i>and</i>	
				<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1919</i>	<i>Mar 24, 1913</i>	

Fees:

38 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Louisa Perkins*

Died: Feb 13, 1920 Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Feb 13 1920 payable to widow. Findon Montana*

39291

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90* Home: *Nat'l Home* SEP 23 1922 6-681

NAME: *Perkins, Thomas A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *677325* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt. 78th Ill. Vol.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1226 Feb 1907	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 21, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1917</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		27-28 May 1912	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2344 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Perkins, Thomas C.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1046872* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 1st 20 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mch, '07</i>	<i>30 Oct, '07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/26/1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Repts. by Comd. Died Mch. 26, 1911. Payable to widow, Mary F. Perkins, Order Apr. 28, 1911.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>33-2. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home: <i>110 Atlantic St. Boston 11/10 1911</i>			

6-681

NAME: Thomas A Perkins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
673-5

Last paid to:
Rate: 3040 50
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	4			4				4	4		72	4	4		120	4	4		50	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	9840	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: Thomas C. Perkins

22345

Certificate No. 1046872

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 C 10
Rate: 12
Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Perkins Thomas J* SPECIAL ACT, (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6210* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WAR

Service: *P B Capt Hays 1 Wash Ty Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1912* Bureau notified: *August 1, 1912* *as to AUGUST 12 1912* *as 8/9/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *318* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perkins Thomas L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108,992* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Artf. C Battn U.S. Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 mch '07</i>	<i>26 July '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 July 1909</i>	<i>21 July 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 17, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58ⁿ⁻²* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Thomas J Perkins				10				Certificate No. 6210															
Last paid to: Rate: 16				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT,																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	G. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	478		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	LBL		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	SER		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	HEO		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	G. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	SER		4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, AUGUST 12, 1912
 Died June 20, 1912
 Reported

NAME: Thomas S. Perkins				22364				Certificate No. 1108,992															
Last paid to: Rate: 4 June '07 @ 8				Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/9	10.80		2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	15			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5			3	13			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45.61		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	41.60		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins Thomas R.*

Certificate No. *103.656* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*
GENERAL LAW

Service: *Serg A' 1' med A + Pres E 4' me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>30 mch 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Jan. 1917</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Damariscotta Me*

Died: *Oct. 19. 1915* + Bureau notified *NOV 30 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Oct 19. 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUL 29 1916*
payable to Charles F Perkins Damariscotta Me

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, Thomas R.*

Certificate No. *1152614* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Sgt A 4' 3rd Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea and resulting disease of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Jan 1905</i>					
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 1910</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1910</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *24*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Thomas R. Perkins

1st of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

103.656

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 72	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	5 72	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	5 72	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 72	1916. 1	DEAD	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5 72	2	4 72	2	2/22 38 33	2		2		2	
3	5 72	3	5 72	3	REIMBURSEMENT.	3		3		3	
4	5 72	4	4 72	4	Inc.	4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 72	2	4 72	2		2		2		2	
3	4 72	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	4 72	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 72	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 72	2	4 75	2		2		2		2	
3	6 72	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	6 72	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	

6-651

NAME:

Thomas R. Perkins

Certificate No.

1152614

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 12

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 12	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 12	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 12	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 12	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 12	1928. 1	
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 12	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 12	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1	11. 338 87	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 24	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	10 24	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	9 24	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	11 24	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 24	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	8 24	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins, Thompson

Certificate No. 518,835 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Ac Feb. 8, 1937.

Service: Pri. D, 18

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>18 May 1907</u>	<u>Pnc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>10 Sept. 1912</u>	<u>17 May 1913</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>18 Sept. 1907</u>	<u>4 Feb. 1908</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>12 Aug. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 18, 1917 Bureau Noted: DEC 6 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks: Check No. 5644.903 Date DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 18 92 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

PAYEE Perkins, Vance FILE NO. XC-2,488,812

FILE NO. NO. 1,131,074

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Final Adj. Accta Section</u> <u>W-520</u>	<u>12-11-39</u>	<u>Rowe</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

VERONA H PERKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

713463

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Verona H. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

10823-7

713,463

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	5	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	3	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	1	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-551

PAYEE Perkins, Violet

FILE NO. 7C-2697004

FILE NO. WC-861,141

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Vet Adm R-520</u>	<u>10-19-39</u>	<u>Rowe</u>
	<u>OCT 21 1939</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(S.P.I.E.)

NAME: <u>Perkins Virginia</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>	
Certificate No. <u>844 707</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <u>William H</u>			
Service: <u>Pr. G. 10 W. Va Inf</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
Class.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>Nov 5, 1917</u>	<u>May 7, 1918</u>	
<u>Dec 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>MAY 14 1918</u>			

PAYEE _____

FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Virginia Perkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>844.707</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		4	1	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		5	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		5	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		6	1	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		6	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		7	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		8	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4					4						

7229912

1 75 B

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Perkins Virginia

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 943798

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt E 6th Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 18 1923	Jan 7 1924			
Died		May 18, 1926				
Reported			JUN 8 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME: Perkins, Lisa

(3-P. A. 2)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 272765 ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Perkins, Jackson

Service: Pt F 101st W S-C V 8

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 10th Dec 1886	14 July 1890	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 7924						

6-679

NAME Virginia Perkins

Certificate No. 943798

AOT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	15.76	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Virginia Perkins*

AOT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *943798*

Last paid to:

Rate

~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

AOT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 13 2 12 3 12 4 14	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 14 2 3 31 4 15	1916. 1 4 36 2 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 4 30 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 11	1914. 1 4 36 2 36 3 4 36 4 4	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Perkins, Walter G.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1148849	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt. A 59 & A 57 Mass Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died April 30, 1927		MAY 14 1927
				Remarks: Ck		
Died April 30, 1927				Reimbursement order dated SEP. 8, 1927		
payable to Fannie B. P. Gee				13 Riverside St. Haverhill, Bradford Dist Mass.		

NAME: Perkins, Walter G.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1148,849	ARMY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1912
Service:	Pri, a 59 and a 57 Mass. Inf.		
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	14	July, 1908	13 Aug, 1908	✓ 30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	17	27 June 1912	24 June 1913	✓ 40		June 26, 1918	
✓ 23		26 June 1916		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
✓ 30		26 June 1921					

Transferred from:	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No.	Home:

NAME WALTER G PERKINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1148849

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	58 ⁵⁰							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME:

Walter G. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Act of May 11, 1912 22390

Certificate No.

1148849

Last paid to:

Rate

22-4050

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	5	2	4 51	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	5	3	4 51	3	4 120	3	11 4	3	
4		4	4	4	4 51	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1	✓	1	4 51	1	4 120	1	1 4 50	1	
2		2	7	2	4 51	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	10 20 ✓	3	9	3	4 64 60	3	4 161	3	3 4 50	3	
4	5 36.	4	✓	4	4 69	4	4 161	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	5	1	4	1	4 69	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2	5	2	4 36. 56 ¹⁷	2	4 69	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9	3	4 51	3	4 69	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4	1	4 51	1	69	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7	2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 51	3	4 111 27	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5	4	4 51	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins, Wesley

Certificate No. 137341 ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl 6 42" ms 78

Disability: Ch dia, res piles & ch bronchitis

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	16 mch. 1904	5 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.

Died: 8/17/14 Bureau notified: SEP 10 1914

Remarks: 8/17 1914 Accrued order dated 11/5/14

Home: Christina

Former Roll No. 1280

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins, Wilfred

Certificate No. 1122995 ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Priv. D. 1" ms 42

Disability: mal. pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig #6		29 Dec. 1904	20 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Wesley Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>137341</u>													
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <u>24</u>													
										Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

11-20-1930

NAME: <u>Wilfred Perkins</u>										WAR WITH SPAIN.										Certificate No. <u>1122995</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Dec 1907</u>										Rate: <u>6</u>										Remarks: _____									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18	1927.	1							
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	0	4	6		2							
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	1	4	6		3							
	4				4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	6		4							
1908.	1	9	18	1912.	1	5	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	0		1928.	1							
	2	6	18		2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	2									
	3	7	18		3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	3									
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	4									
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1							
	2	7	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	5	4			2							
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4				3							
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4				4							
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2								
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3								
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4								

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

NAME: Perkins Willard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 475283 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	b	Mar 2 1895	Dec 14 1895				
				Died <u>Oct 10 1903</u> ✓ Accrued order dated <u>Feb 20 1919</u> ✓			
Fees:				payable to widow <u>Margaret Perkins</u> <u>Box 27, Corpus Christi</u> <u>Texas</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>MAR 11 1919</u> 6-681			

NAME: Perkins William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9455 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr Lt Robert M. White Co. Texas

Disability: Mounted Rangers.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 20</u>	<u>Mar 4 1917</u>				
			<u>Mar 8 1919</u>				
Fees: <u>No Fee.</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>MAR 11 1919</u>				Home: 6-681			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Perkins, William

Certificate No.

9455

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt Lt Robert M Whites Co Texas Mounted Rangers

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	30	Mch 4 1917	MAR 23 1927				
	50	APR 4 1927					
						July 4, 1928	AUG 24 1928
						Remarks: July 4 CK. Assn.	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Perkins William

73726

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

P.E. 6 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

U. S. N. L. Groin and Hip

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1413 Dec 05	5 Feb 06		40	JUN 10 1918	
		1912 MAY 1912	16 NOV 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	July 22, 1913	Dec 30, 1913	"	72	July 23, 1921	June 6, 1921
Fee:	30	July 22, 1918					

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

LAW. 25982

Home:

6-661

WILLIAM PERKINS

9455

INDIAN WARE

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4 20	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4 50	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

William Perkins

Certificate No. 73726

Rate:

~~XXXX~~ 95 #0 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	13 42	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 12
2		2	6 42	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72
3		3	7 42	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72
4		4	7 42	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1	7 42	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 72
2		2	7 42	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72
3		3	7 42	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 72
4		4	7 42	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to No.
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2		2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 216	3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 216	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 216	1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 216	2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 102	3	4 216	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 216	4	

(3-P. A. 1)

73 726

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1910

Services

Pt E. 6th Ind Inf

DEADLINE

1492

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **340,540**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

PL E 37 Ky M Inf

Disability

4-4572

Died July 13 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 2 1926
payable to widow Mary F. Perkins

Buffalo.
-Ky

NAME WILLIAM PERKINS

Certificate No. 73726

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		15 ⁰⁰ 55 ²⁰										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

WILLIAM PERKINS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

340540

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	6 20								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 50	4 50									
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *340540* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt E 37" Ky M. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Heart disease*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Dec. 1864</i>				<i>13 Oct. 1916</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1913.</i>
		<i>30 Oct 1886</i>				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>3 June 1912</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8596 Gen Law* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, William* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *360436* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *O' A 131 Ill Inf 4 Corp H 29 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Nov 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3 1910* Bureau notified: *Mar 10 1910*

Remarks: *Heart disease*

Former Roll No. *25016 (GL)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>William Perkins</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>340540</u>						
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>27 38 50</u> ACT MAY 11, 1912						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰
	2				2	15	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰
	4				4	14	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰
	3				3	19	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰
	4				4	7	36		4	4	68 ³⁵
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81
	3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81
	3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	100 ⁸⁰
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 ²⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>William Perkins</u>					17314					Certificate No. <u>360436</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1908 @ 17 (42)</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	510	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	18	GER		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2				2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO

Reported Mar 18, 1920

NAME: <u>Perkins. William</u>		(S-P. A. I.) <u>259.537</u>	
Certificate No. <u>415 983</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>General Law</u>
Service: <u>Pr F 59 ovd</u>		<u>Act of May 11, 1918</u>	
Disability: <u>Chronic inflammation of heart & incomplete heart failure</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 30</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Apr 05</u>	<u>13 May 05</u>
REISSUE	<u>40</u>	<u>July 1-1918</u>	<u>Sept 11-1918</u>
<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>Columbus.</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<u>APR 13 1922</u> <u>SEP 28 1918</u>			
Home:			

NAME		(S-P. A. I.)	
Perkins, William			
Certificate No.	415 983	ARMY INVALID	Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
Service <u>Pt F 59 O V Inf</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 16, 1922	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>June 16 1924</u>		Reported <u>JUL 9 - 1924</u>	
Remarks: <u>Ch-Letter 7/5/24</u>			
<u>Discharge 16-1924 Accrued order dated OCT 13 1924</u> <u>payable to widow Elizabeth M. Perkins</u>		<u>ATD</u> <u>Newtown Ohio</u>	

NAME: <u>William Perkins</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>415983</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>#050 72</u>				Remarks: <u>289537</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72				
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card					
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	5	207.20		2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	130	9021		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME		WILLIAM PERKINS											
Certificate No.		415983											
Fees													
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL			1 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		4 72										
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

21^a
3/20

NAME: <i>William Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>573031</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 1/2%</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 49 50	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 49 50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 49 50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 49 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 49 50	1920.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 49 50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 49 50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 49 50		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 43 50	1917.	1		4 64 50	1921.	1		
	2		6 36		2		6 11 15 40		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4 49 50		3		28 19 35		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 49 50		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 49 50	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 49 50		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 49 50		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 49 50		4				4		

NAME: <i>William Perkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>779178</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Perkins William ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1031840 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: Co B 3 Mfr 2d New Cumberland. N. Va.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	20 Apr. 1904	15 Sept. 1904	Inc	21 ⁵⁰	28 May 1912	20 Feb. 1913
Inc	12	19 Dec. 1906	24 Jan 1907				
Reis	15	28 May 1908	5 Sept 1908				

Fees: no atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 29 Mch. 13 Bureau notified: 29 Apr. 13. Comr letter

Remarks:

Check No. 805699 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Sarah

Former Roll No. BUREAU ORDER / July 1913 Home:

NAME: Burkins William ^{now known as} William Perkins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1090820 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: Munson Co C. 9570 D. 84 usc vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Mch 1907	4 Jan 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	24 Apr 1908	6 May 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	24	7 June 1912	8 April 1913				

Fees: 30 10 April 1917

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Heismar, La

3105

Former Roll No. 277 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME

Perkins William Perkins

Certificate No.

1031840

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 2150

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	25	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6		1915.	3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9		1916.	3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	7	46	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8/13	6163		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10			1				1			1922.	1				1		
	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

William Burkins ^{now} known as William Perkins

Certificate No.

1090820

Last paid to:

Rate:

6-4 Nov 1907 1215-24-30 40 50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	2123		1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	20	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36	1915.	3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	122	45		4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	14	36		3	19	46	1916.	3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2				2	4	76		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4		1917.	3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72	1918.	3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Henderson~~ ^{now known as} William Perkins

Certificate No. 1091031 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.
 Service: Co G 88 US C Vol Inf + 3 US C Vol H.A. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rate	20	27 April 1909	4 June 1909	Inc.	16	Feb 28, 1913	21
					20	Feb 28, 1917	(June) 11, 1918
					24	Feb 28, 1922	
					30	June 10, 1918	
					35	Feb. 28, 1919	
				Transferred to	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 612 N. Main St
 Memphis Tenn.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Henderson~~ ^{now known as} William Perkins

Certificate No. 1091031 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Co G 88 US C Vol + 3 US C Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	5 Nov 1903	8 Sept 1904			Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2497 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>William Henderson</u> ^{now known as} <u>William Perkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1091031</u>			
Last paid to: <u>64 May 1909</u> Rate: 20.50 <u>35.50</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2	16	452		2	00	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2	6/23	1.40		2	4	
	3		7 36		3	4	
	4		8 36		4	4	42
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	42
	2		7 36		2	4	42
	3		8 36		3	4	42
	4		9		4	4	42
				1915.	1	4	42
					2	4	42
					3	4	42
					4	4	42
				1916.	1	4	42
					2	4	42
					3	4	42
					4	4	42
				1917.	1	4	42
					2	4	42
					3	4	42
					4	4	42
				1918.	1	4	42
					2	4	42
					3	4	42
					4	4	42
				1919.	1	4	42
					2	4	42
					3	4	42
					4	4	42
				1920.	1	4	42
					2	4	42
					3	4	42
					4	4	42
				1921.	1	4	42
					2	4	42
					3	4	42
					4	4	42
				1922.	1	4	42
					2	4	42
					3	4	42
					4	4	42
				1923.	1	4	42
					2	4	42
					3	4	42
					4	4	42
				1924.	1	4	42
					2	4	42
					3	4	42
					4	4	42
				1925.	1	4	42
					2	4	42
					3	4	42
					4	4	42
				1926.	1	4	42
					2	4	42
					3	4	42
					4	4	42
				1927.	1	4	42
					2	4	42
					3	4	42
					4	4	42
				1928.	1	4	42
					2	4	42
					3	4	42
					4	4	42
				1929.	1	4	42
					2	4	42
					3	4	42
					4	4	42
				1930.	1	4	42
					2	4	42
					3	4	42
					4	4	42

NAME: <u>William Henderson</u> ^{now known as} <u>William Perkins</u>				Certificate No. <u>1091031</u>			
FEB 4 1909 Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		743	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law:

Service

Disability

AUG 3 1925

NAME: _____

Perkins, William

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1160854

Law:

Law:
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service :

On B7 & H1 Mo vol car.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability :

ISSUE

Former Roll No.

Home :

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM PERKINS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Pace

1160854

GROUP - 2

RATE-	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William Perkins

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

Rate:

12-18.50 58.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10062	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 10062	2 13 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 10062	3 10 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 10062	4 11 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 10062	1 15 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 10062	2 11 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 10062	3 19 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 151.20	3 4 50	3
4 10062	4 14 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 10062	1 4 36.75	1 4 49.50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 10062	2 4	2 4 49.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 10062	3 4	3 4 49.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 10062	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 10062	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 150	1	1
2 10062	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 10062	3 4 49.50	3 5 233.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 10062	4 49.50	4 4 114	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

5-541

NAME: Perkins, William deed (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656623 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri Ab wis vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	23 Feb 1907	16 Mar 1908				
		End April 24 1907 date of death					

Fees: Pay Grace Perkins for

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: Cross, Ark

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1506 160 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Perkins William A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 733.905 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 32 0vt 2d 1260. 2 Battln. VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	13 July 07				
Reis.	18	24 Mar 12	14 Jan 13				
Inc.	24	16 June 13	10 July 13				
Fees:	30	16 June 18					

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9 1923 Bureau JAN: 20 1923

Remarks: Carey O APR 24 1923

Order dated: Jan 9 1923 Approved order dated: 227 - E Findlay st

payable to widow Livonia Perkins Carey

Former Roll No. 1662-02 MAY 1 1923 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: William A Perkins decd										Certificate No. 656623													
Last paid to: 12-24-1907										Rate: 15-													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William A Perkins										Act of May 11, 1911										Certificate No. 733.905									
Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907										Rate: 15-40-50										Remarks: 289.910									
Remarks:										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1								
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	120		2								
	3	9	49.20		3	14	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3								
	4	7	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4								
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	120		2								
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3								
	4	1	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4								
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1								
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2								
	3	11	36		3	5	60.00		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3								
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4								
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1								
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2								
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3	4	150		3	4	150		3								
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150		4								

NAME: *Perkins William C. Perkins William Camp* 277467 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *467739* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri N 57 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chr diar & piles & res prolapsus ani*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14/15 July 1891</i>	<i>15 June 1892</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Oct. 14, 1908</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Jan. 10, 1910,</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Elizabeth M. Perkins, et al</i>	
						<i>Filed 1/20/10,</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 14, 08* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1908**

Remarks: *Rep by Courier 11-27-08* *RR, Lucas Iowa*

Former Roll No. *18850* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perkins, William C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *392941* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt K 17 Ky Inf V.*

Disability: *Complete left ing-hernia & res hydrocele & rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Oct 1892</i>	<i>3 Dec 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan 2 1912*

Remarks: *Jan 19 1912*

Former Roll No. *8607* *Gen Law* Home: **L.I.R.**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins William E.*

Certificate No. *1094.805* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Sgt. 29-73 NY VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>AUG 19 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Aug 09</i>	<i>8 Sept 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14/10* Bureau notified: *MAR 7- 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/5/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, William F* DEAD

Certificate No. *174333* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Sgt A 13" Ky*

Disability: *J. and both forearms + rt. knee rheum + res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Oct 1901</i>	<i>15 Nov 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 12, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1915*

Remarks: *Died 4/12/15 Accrued order dated Sept 7: 1915*
payable to widow Eliza J. - Gabe. Ky. 9/15

Former Roll No. *8611 Gen Larr.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>64 William E. Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>1094805</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 1/5</u>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						
1908.	1		836 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		736 ✓		2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3		736 ✓		3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4		736 ✓		4		4			4			4		4			4					
1909.	1		636 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		736 ✓		2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3		636 ✓		3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4		543 ✓		4		4			4			4		4			4					
1910.	1		745 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		211 ✓		2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3		229 ✓		3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4		556 ✓		4		4			4			4		4			4					

Indefinite Dead Feb. 4/10 Pa' Mary A. m. d.

NAME: <u>William F Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>174333</u>													
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 90		2		4 90		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3				3		8 90		3		76 69		3		<i>Check</i>		3				3		
	4				4		9 90		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 90	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		9 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		19 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 90 ✓		4		7 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 90 ✓	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 90 ✓		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 90 ✓		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 90 ✓		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 90 ✓	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 90 ✓		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		16 90 ✓		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 90		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, William F.* 17800

Certificate No. *462724* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *Co F 9th Mich V. Br.*

Disability: *Muscular atrophy of hip & arm. res of typho-mal. fever & chr diarr. and res dis rect.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Feb. '99</i>	<i>3 Mar. '03</i>				
<i>Post Inc</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *MAR 16 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Yorkville Mich*

P.R. Died Feb. 14, 1914 Accrued order dated *JUN 23 1914*

payable to widow *Kerlista C. Perkins* *Kinross, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *244677* Home: *15288* 6-081

JUN 27 1914

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Perkins, William F. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1020 931 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 153 Ill Inf

Disability:

6-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	June 9, 1922			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 18, 1927		

Died *Feb 19 1929* Reported *MAR 16 1929*

Remarks: *CH*

7619 24 AUG 8 1929

Reimbursement order dated *Aug 8 1929*

payable to *Mabel F. Newton* *548 - Bennett Ave. Chicago, Ill.*

JAN 27 1927

NAME: <i>William F Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>462724</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4				4				4				4				4		

Check 4014675 canceled.

DEAD.

7/15/40 23

GROUP 3

NAME: WILLIAM F. PERKINS,										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No. 1020951										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees																			
										GROUP 1									
RATE— 72																			
50—																			
										90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90											
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90											
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90												
APRIL	B-4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90												
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90												
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90												
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90												
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90												
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90												
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90												
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90												
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90												

27 90

DEAD

12-48-

REIMBURSEMENT

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <u>William F Perkins</u>				5814				Certificate No. <u>1020951</u>															
Last paid to: <u>6</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>41786</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6 NDB			2				2				2				2						
	3	6 AM			3				3				3				3						
	4	18 CHICAGO.			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>William F Perkins</u>				17351^a				Certificate No. <u>1020951</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1919</u>				Rate: <u>12/30 154 19 30 3 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.B		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90.00	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 N.D.B			2	4	46.50		2	4	90.00		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8 NDB			3	4	46.50		3	4	90.00		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	2 nd vac			4	4	46.50		4	4	90.00		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 AM		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	95.40	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5 NDB			2	4	46.50		2	4	96.00		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11 EM8			3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8 M.A.			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5/9 1420			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	ACT MAY 1, 1912			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4 40.50			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	1/10 31.80		1914.	1	Inc. 45.90		1918.	1	Inc. 53.95		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 ABW			2	4 46.50			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5 A.M.F.			3	4 46.50			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7 A.M.			4	4 46.50			4	4	98.80		4				4				4		

NAME: PERKINS, WILLIAM H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 130025 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1902.

Service: Pot. F 10 W Va. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 25 1907	JAN 24 1908	Incr.	30	Aug. 28, 1915	Nov. 18, 1915
INCORPORATED	15	SEP 7 1910	OCT 4 1910				W
REISSUE	25	MAY 7 1912	DEC 30 1912				

Fees: Died Aug 17 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 7 1918 Sutton

Payable to widow Virginia Perkins Dr Va

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Bureau notified: SEP 27 1917 D3

Remarks: Check No. 5025870 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled

DEC 14 1915 MAY 14 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 35760. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Perkins, William H. 3523 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 203887 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Co. G 4 Iowa Cav

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	3 May 1890	26 Aug. 1890				
Reis	22	8 June 1912	16 Mar 1914				
	27	20 May 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Laingmont

Remarks: Dixon, Wyo. R. 4 Longmont, Colo.

Accrued order dated DEC 4 1914 payable to widow Mary W. D. Perkins

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1914 3/7 - 553/11 Home:

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM H. PERKINS												Certificate No. 130025							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10												Rate: 2530		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	1660		4	7			4	4	75-16		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	4/19		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	DEAD	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	44.70		4	4	75	GROUP 3	4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: William H. Perkins												Certificate No. 203887							
Last paid to:												Rate: 17		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8/15	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/11	51		3				3				3		
	4	1/20	51		4	11	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	51	1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	51		2	7	51		2				2				2		
	3	10/1	51		3	14	51		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	51		2	3			2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	15	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	51	DEAD.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Perkins William H* (3-P. A. 1.) 290.245

Certificate No. *439013* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt G7 Vt 78*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	7 Sept 95	30 Dec 95	Reis	25	July 12, 1916	Sept. 9, 1916.
REISSUE.			MAY 28 1914		30	July 10, 1917	6th returned to certificate division 9/13/16

Fees:

TRANS. FROM *Wash 8/16/09* *Columbus, O* *Transferred to: Springfield O 331 W Pleasant St*

Died: *Aug. 24 1916* *SEP 1 1918* *37* *820 Eastman St.*

Remarks: *Springfield O.*

Died *Aug 24 1916* Accrued order dated *APR 2 1918* *Springfield O.*

payable to widow *Dorinda E*

Former Roll No. *cd van des* *APR 10 1918* *ORIGINAL Home* *DROPPED 30 Sept 10 ad 23 Nov 10* *DROPPED 5 Apr 11* 6-681

NAME: *Perkins William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *439013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sgt G7 Vt 78*

Disability: *Dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Jan 1891	27 Oct. 1894				
Inc	17	7 Sept 1895	30 Dec 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASH. D. C. 6* *Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO. AUG 16 1909*

Died: *WASH. D. C. 6*

Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to Wife Dorinda P. - desertion - C.O. 9 June 1903*
do not recognize this while peace is in effect - G.H.S.

Former Roll No. *Dis 6-30-09* 6-681

NAME

William H. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 41, 1912.

Certificate No.

DIVISION

439013

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1909

Rate:

25 M. H.

Remarks:

DROPPED 5 Sept 11

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	25.50 D	1915.	1	19	25.50 M.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14	25.50 W		2	19	25.50 M.H.		2				2		
	3				3	14	25.50 Y		3	19	25.50 M.H.		3				3		
	4				4	14	25.50 P		4	19	25.50 M.H.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	25.50 P	1916.	1	19	25.50 M.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14	25.50 P		2	19	25.50 M.H.		2				2		
	3				3	14	25.50 P		3	19	25.50 M.H.		3				3		
	4				4	14	25.50 P		4	19	25.50 M.H.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	25.50 P	1917.	1	19	25.50 M.H.	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	14	25.50 P		2	19	25.50 M.H.		2				2		
	3	15	25.50 D		3	14	25.50 P		3	19	25.50 M.H.		3				3		
	4	15	25.50 W		4	14	25.50 P		4	19	25.50 M.H.		4				4		
1910.	1	14	25.50 D	1914.	1	14	25.50 P	1918.	1	19	25.50 M.H.	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	25.50 W		2	14	25.50 P		2	19	25.50 M.H.		2				2		
	3	14	25.50 P		3	14	25.50 P		3	19	25.50 M.H.		3				3		
	4	14	25.50 W		4	14	25.50 P		4	19	25.50 M.H.		4				4		

NAME

William H. Perkins

Certificate No.

439013

Last paid to:

4 Feb. 1909

Rate:

100

Remarks:

DROPPED 5 Sept 11

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	17 GH1	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	5 GH1		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	5 GH1		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	5 GH1		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	5 GH1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	5 GH1		2				2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Perkins William H

Certificate No.

456 244

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pri E 10" 1st Vol Inf.

Disability:

Piles and rheum and Dues de heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 2" Oct 1907	15" Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

About Feb. 18, 1916

Bureau notified:

APR 18 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1236148 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

12932

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Perkins William H

Certificate No.

647936

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Special Act.
GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pri E 10" 1st Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 4" Mch 1911	23 Mch 1911				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

APR 19 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 24. 1913

Bureau notified:

JAN 12 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No.

2594 JUNE 27. 1860

Home:

4/1/13

6-681

NAME: <u>William H Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>456244</u>									
Last paid to: <u>W.H. 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	72.		3	6	72		3		72		3				3		
	4	13	72		4	7	72		4	GROUP 1						4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72.		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	72.		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>William H Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>647936</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	10				2				2				2	
	3				3	12				3				3				3	
	4				4	9				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	10			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	16				2				2				2	
	3				3	18				3				3				3	
	4				4	19				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	DEAD.			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	GROUP 3				2				2				2	
	3				3					3				3				3	
	4				4					4				4				4	

NAME: *Perkins William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *729,757* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P- A-10 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr. '07</i>	<i>23 Dec. '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25, 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Greenacres, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *A-2 251/2-197/11-16704* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perkins William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *647936* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Co 27. 16" Kans & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>21 Aug 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2594* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>647-936</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Transf. Wm. H. Perkins 19 Apr 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Perkins William H</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>17811</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>773-430</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR			
Service: <i>Pvt F 23" Mich Inf</i>						34492	
Disability: <i>Special Act.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 19, 1912</i>	<i>July 11, 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: <i>1017 Taylor St. Bay City Mich</i>			
Died: <i>July 9, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 14 1914 3-1081					
Remarks: <i>Died July 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 2 1914</i>							
payable to widow <i>Catherine Perkins, 1017 Taylor St</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 2 1914 8 NL Bay City Mich</i>							
5296 6-681							

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

GROUP 2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

William H. Perkins Special Act.

Certificate No.

775-430

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1912 @ 12

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Civil War

1912				1913				1914				1915				1916				1917				1918				1919				1920				1921				1922				1923				1924				1925				1926				1927				1928				1929				1930																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day

NAME: <i>Perkins William H.</i>		9218 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>775-480.</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.							
Service: <i>O. F. 23. Mech. Lt. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug. 91</i>	<i>2 June 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Special Act. #17811</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>27045.</i>				Home: 15296 6-681			

NAME: <i>Perkins William H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>88904</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Service: <i>Lt L 6 Ky Cav V.</i>							
Disability: <i>G. S. Md of face (Lt. Inf.)</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2 May 1906</i>	<i>28 May 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 29. 1917</i>	<i>Mch 9. 1918</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1906</i>	<i>28 May 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>8617 Gen Larr.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>William H. Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>775.430.</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD	3				3				3				3				
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 3	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Perkins</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>88904</i>														
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12-54.30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	18	42		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	42		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2	4		50	2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	3	4		50	3		
	4	7	42		4	7	42		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4					
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8	42		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	7	42		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	10	42		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	42		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	5	42		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	8	42		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: Perkins William H. H. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1019627 ARMY INVALID. Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Inf. 16' 1st. Regt. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 th April 1907	11 th Dec 1907	Reis	19	22 May 1912	25 Oct 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	22	25 Apr 1915	JUL 16 1915
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Indy 27 July 21 1921 AUG 12 1921			
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Died: <u>26/15/1922</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>OCT 7 1922</u>			
Died: <u>Apr 15, 1922</u>				Bureau notified <u>MAY 6 1922</u> payable to <u>Fannie J. Ausden</u>			
Remarks:				<u>R 7 D</u> <u>Medway, Mass</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>8738</u>				Home: <u>OCT 12 1922</u> AUG 22 1921			
				AUG 4 1915-681			

NAME: Perkins William J Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 75.551 ARMY INVALID. Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Inf. 16' 1st. Regt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Nov 18	23 Dec 08		30	June 10, 1918	
"	13	1 July 1912			32	Nov 20, 1918	
"	19	20 Nov 1916					
"	22	20 Nov 1921					
Fees:				MAY 12 1913			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct. 23, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 10 1919</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: William H. Perkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1019627

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 ~~19 27 50~~ ~~52 50~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11 36	2 13 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 10 36	3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 12 36	4 6 36	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 67 50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 6 36	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2	2
3 10 36	3 8 36	3 4 67 50	3 4 133 80	3	3
4 12 36	4 9 36	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 67 50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 67 50	4 4 203 53	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67 50	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 216	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 102 60	4 10 28 80	4	4
				TO DATE OF DEATH	

6-681

NAME: William J. Perkins ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 75551

Last paid to: 12 1/2 ~~19 27 50~~ ~~52 50~~ 32

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 94 93	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 46 50	1920. 1 GROUP	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 46 50	2	2	2
3 19 36	3 19 36	3 4 46 50	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 46 50	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 32 20	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 5 55 13	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 23 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 76 80	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 90	4	4	4

11/4

NAME: *Perkins William J.* 27806 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *53814* ARMY INVALID. *Special Act.*
 Service: *Pvt. M1" Cav* *1906* *General Law*
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Sept 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 12, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to: *J.*
 Died: *7/16/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *Aug 9 1918*
 Remarks: *Kearney Mbr 722, 6-25-18*
 Former Roll No. *18884. H. L.* Home: *JUL 3 1919*

NAME: *Perkins William J.* 10815 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *749.204* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*
 Service: *Pvt. 1 Mich V-Inf* *13888 12210*
 Disability: *80*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>16 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1912</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 7 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Crystal Mich*
 Died: *March 23, 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1915* *3 - 1081*
 Remarks: *434*
 Former Roll No. *27075. H. L.* Home: *15315*

NAME: <u>William G. Perkins</u>					SPECIAL AGENT					Certificate No. <u>530814</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907 at \$72.30</u>					Rate: <u>72.30</u>					Remarks: <u>40 SEP 25 1907</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2			
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	16	25.33		3	TO DATE OF	3	DATE
	4	16	44.20		4	7			4	4	72		4				4			
1908.	1	10	33	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	72		2				2			
	3	9	38		3	17	58.10		3	4	72		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4				4			
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>William G. Perkins</u>					of May 17, 1911					Certificate No. <u>749.204</u>									
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907 at \$72.30</u>					Rate: <u>72.30</u>					Remarks: <u></u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	40		3				3				3		
	4	14	72.50		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2	12	54.33		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	9	40		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7	60.33		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PERKINS, WILLIAM J.**

Certificate No. **1025381** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. E, 30" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	14	27 Mar. 1908	19 May 1908				
REISSUE.	16	MAY 29 1912	JAN 29 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *Pocomoke City Md.*

Died: *Oct. 7, 1915.* Bureau notified: **NOV 4 1915 3-1087**

Remarks:

W Died *Oct. 7, 1915* Accrued order dated **MAY 3, 1916** *Pocomoke City Md.*
 payable to widow *Maria Perkins*

Former Roll No. **MAY 6, 1916 777** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins William L.* **290.530**

Certificate No. **915 785** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *1st Cl. Musc. Band 46" Ovl*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS.	15	26 Apr 09	10 May 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *23 09 05 Sunday* Bureau notified: **1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *712* Home:

6-681

NAME: **WILLIAM J. PERKINS** Act of May 11, 1912.Certificate No. **1025381**

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1908

Rate:

16 22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	4950		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	4950		3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	3293	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	1/3	1870	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	4950	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	4950		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	4950		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	4950		4				4				4		

NAME:

William L Perkins

Certificate No.

915.785

Last paid to:

12 MAR 4 1909

Rate:

15

Remarks:

290.530

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	3980		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME *Perkins William L.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

290-530

Certificate No. *915 7865*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *1st Cl. Music Band 46 002*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	27 June 06	7 Aug 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1728*

Home:

NAME:

William L Perkins

Certificate No.

915 785

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

270-530

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	COLUMBUS		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	DROPPED-PENSIONED			2				2				2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT FEB 6, '07			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Perkins, William M.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

10169

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ~~1st Boz~~ ^{U.S.N.} and Ord. Seaman, "North Carolina", "Florida", "Lafayette"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret.	12	18 Feb. 1907	25 Apr. 1907	Inc.	25	6 Mch. 1914	815
Ret.	19	18 May 1912	23 Aug. 1912		30	6 Mch. 1919	20 Mch 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 25 - 1920

Bureau notified

SEP 9 1920

Remarks:

Died Aug 25 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 13 1921

payable to widow Lydia F. Perkins

115 McKinley Ave.

Norwich, Conn

Former Roll No.

27 G.L.

BOSTON, MASS.

JUL 29 1921

ORIGINAL

6-577

NAME.

William M. Perkins

3123

Certificate No

10169

Last paid to.

4 mch '07 @ 8

Rate:

~~72~~ ~~78~~ ~~75~~ 50

Remarks.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/6	2 1131	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	361		2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	12			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	11 60.73			3	4	75		3	4 161			3				3		
	4	11			4	4.57			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	75		2	58/5 147.67			2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	75		3	GROG			3				3		
	4	9			4	4 57			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	5 74.60			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4 75			3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4 75			4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Perkins William M.* (3-P. A. 1.) 27819

Certificate No. *366579* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri A 38 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 12</i>	<i>4 Mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>10 Nov</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>23 Nov 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>28 Mar</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Died Feb 28 1919</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Aug. 11 1919</i>		
<i>Fees 30</i>	<i>Oct 16 1915</i>	<i>Aug 3 1917</i>		<i>payable to widow Rebecca Perkins</i>			

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Bureau notified: **APR 10 1919**

Died: *2/28/19* Remarks: *Loveland Ia*

Former Roll No. *28318 A J* Home: **AUG 19 1919** 6-681

NAME: *Perkins William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619393* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pri 1st Mass H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>July 26</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>July 9 1891</i>	<i>Died May 6 1906</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jul 7 1919</i>		
				<i>payable to widow Julia Perkins</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROFF 1** Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 23 1919** 6-681

NAME: <i>William N Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>709323</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

DIED 13 Jan 1908 REPORTED MAR 20 1908
GROUP 2
Wm N Perkins

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM N PERKINS												
Certificate No. 905605												
Fees 905605												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Perkins William N.* (3-P. A. L.) **978**

Certificate No. *905.605.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Ph. Q. 23' " H. 61" Pa.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>May 14/07.</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	Jan. 22/10	<i>Feb. 5/10</i>	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
REISSUE	30	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>June 29/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Perkins William P.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *846,285* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri. F. 4 H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	15	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **DIED 7/28/08. REP. BY *Com.*** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED & REP'D 17 Aug. 08.**

Died July 28, 1908. Payable to widow, Josephine Perkins, Order Oct. 2, 1908.

Former Roll No. *4772* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME:

49

William M. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

905,605

Last paid to:

978

Rate:

15, 20, 30, 40, 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	6/3	760		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	5	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	4	45		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	4	45		1	6	60		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	4	45	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	13	45		3	6	85.67		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	5	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	4	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	2/4	45.2-		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	4	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans to No.

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

William P. Perkins

Certificate No.

846,285

Last paid to:

June 10, 1907

Rate:

15

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	2/8	16-1		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	12	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10/9	27.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins William R ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1012922 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri 949 Ky 907 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	July 1909	August 1909	Inc.	20	July 25 1915	Sept 27 1915
Pri	16	MAY 25 1912	OCT 26 1912			35 JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 10, 1918

Died: Jan 30, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 20 1919 3-1081

Remarks: *Check #8468793 for \$5 dated 10/9/15 made payable Treas. Mt. H.
Clinton Tenn

OCT 16 1915

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins William R

Certificate No. 1012922 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 10, 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: William R Perkins Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. 1012922													
Last paid to: 84491909					Rate: 1/16 35					Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INSTITUTE													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	18	48 Mt. H	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10902			2	13	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	19	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	10	60 MTH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	9	60 MTH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	9	60 MTH		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	11	60 MTH		3	inc.			3				3		
	4				4	28	5 Mt. H.		4	9	60 MTH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	9	60 MTH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6	Mt. H.		2	13	60 MTH		2				2				2		
	3	9/20 21 27			3	6	Mt. H.		3	14	60 MTH		3				3				3		
	4	12 86			4	12	48 Mt. H.		4	11	60 MTH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1	10	48 Mt. H.	1918.	1	9	60 MTH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21 36			2	11	48 Mt. H.		2	11	60 MTH		2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3	10	48 Mt. H.		3	13	102 MTH		3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	9	48 Mt. H.		4	16	105 MTH		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, William R.*

Certificate No. *1012922* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr Co G-49 Ky Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 July 1900</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1900.</i>				
<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1579.</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perkins, William R.*

Certificate No. *702.105* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. 26. 1. Mich Ld. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
May 18	27	Aug. 90	20 July 03				
<i>File</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 24 1913</i>				
Fees:				<i>312 So. Washington St</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10 Mar 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 28 1916</i> Death reported by <i>P. M. at Saginaw Mich</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>27109.</i>				Home: 15334			

6-681

NAME: <i>William R Perkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>1012922</i>													
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>8</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>472</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>13 24</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>11 24</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

KNOXVILLE

Entered on 1864-1868 Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <i>William S. Perkins</i>										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>702.105</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>18</i>										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2												
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3												
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2												
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3												
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4												
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2												
	3	<i>17 36</i>			3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3												
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4												
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2												
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3												
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4												

OK 196113

Cancelled

NAME: <i>Perkins William J.</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>324870</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: 24636 GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>Corpl C 130 Ind.</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheum. Inj. Head. Cold Res. Dis. Eyes res.</i> <i>Total Blindness</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Oct 1900</i>	<i>29 June 01</i>
		<i>100 31 mch 1909</i>	<i>3 Aug 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:	<i>18 Sept 11</i>	Bureau notified: OCT 30 1911	
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to Anna J. Widow Order Com'r.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
General Law. <i>26077</i>			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Perkins, William W			
Certificate No.	637975	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt A 144 Ill V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		<i>May 29. 1924</i> Reported JUN 10 1924 <i>ckj</i>	

NAME: *William T. Perkins*

Certificate No.

324870

Last paid to:

Rate:

24-100

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7300</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>17300</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7300</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>1711150</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4300</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6300</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7300</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6300</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17300</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7300</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME **WILLIAM W. PERKINS,**

Certificate No.

637975

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Perkins William W		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 657975	ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEB 11, 1912.
Service: O a 144 Ill Vol Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 15		23 Feb 1907	9 May 1907
Inc 20		21 Aug 1911	20 Sept 1911
Fees:			
Transferred from: CHICAGO		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified	
Remarks: Hillstone Ill			
Former Roll No. 41867(a8)		Home:	

NAME: Perkins, William W.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1,217,236	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Sgt., I, 8th Ill. Inf.			
Disability: ---			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		May 27, 1922	Jan. 17, 1923
Fees: None			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		FEB 3 1923 6-481	

NAME: William W. Perkins 17412										Certificate No. 637975									
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 22 5 3 50										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6/4	4 10		2	7	N. D. B		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	12	JHT		3	8	N D B		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4		IMF		4	10/7	52 17		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	4	50
	1	10	AMF		1	8	A M F		1	4	67 50		1	4	96		1	4	50
1908.	2	9	EBB	1912.	2	8	M. A.	1916.	2	4	67 50	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3	9	JHT		3	11	EMB.		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50
	4	10	EBB		4	9	N. D. B		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	8	AMF		1	4	LBL		1	4	67 50		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	10	ABW	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8	EBB		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	13	S. E. R.		1	4	67 50		1	4	67 50		1	4	150		1	4	50
1910.	2	7	ABW	1914.	2	4	67 50	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	50
	3				3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	A. M. F.		4	4	67 50		4		103 60		4		150		4		50

NAME: William W. Perkins										Certificate No. 1,217,236									
Last paid to: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Perkins Willis T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1093872* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. S. - 1 Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar '07</i>	<i>9 Nov '07</i>				

Fees: *Reis. No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 30/09. Col Fuller* Bureau notified: *FEB 5 - 1909*

Remarks: *1354 1st St. San Francisco, Cal.*
2123 Pine St. San Francisco, Cal.

Former Roll No. *A. J. 2283/10-16746* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Perkins Winfield S.* (3-P. A. 1.) **999**

Certificate No. *1133704* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *misc. E, 26' + E, 99" Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 15/09</i>	<i>Oct. 11/09</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 7-1913</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 11/12</i>			<i>25 Sept 7-1917</i>	<i>Jan 9-1914</i>
						<i>30 Sept 7-1922</i>	
						<i>30 June 18 1918.</i>	
						<i>40 Sept 7 1919.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1 1920*

Died: *Nov. 8 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1922* " *72 Nov 3. 1920 - Dec 11. 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *127.* Home:

6-661

NAME: <u>Willis T. Perkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>1093872</u>													
Last paid to: <u>@ 8 to Dec '07</u>										Rate: <u>12</u>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>118</u>	<u>34⁸⁰</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>4</u>	<u>36.</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u> ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1	<u>Died 30 Jan 1909</u>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<u>Accrued 05/17/09-22⁸⁰</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>Paid to M. Elizabeth Perkins, wid.</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Winfield S. Perkins</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1133704</u>													
Last paid to: <u>999</u>										Rate: <u>11.16:1925</u>													
Remarks: <u>50 40 50 72</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1923.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		2		
	3				3	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		3		
	4				4	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>109.</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u> CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>	1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		2				2		
	3				3	<u>19³⁰</u>	<u>36 98⁸⁰</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>151</u>		3				3		
	4				4	<u>7</u>	<u>48</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>151</u>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>48</u>	1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>216⁷³</u>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>48</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>216</u>		2				2		
	3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>48</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>216</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>27⁸⁰</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>48</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>216</u>		4				4		
1910.	1	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	1	<u>4¹⁷</u>	<u>48⁷⁵</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>216</u>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>216</u>		2				2	<u>Letter</u>	
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>84</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>216</u>		3				3	<u>3-10⁸</u>	
	4	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>216</u>		4				4	<u>5-11¹⁷</u>	

NAME: Perkins Zede (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909021 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Leander S.

Service: Private Co. F, 5th N. Y. Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec. 15, 1920	Jan. 18, 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1922 6-579

NAME: Perkins Gelinda A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 91050 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lawrence E. Perkins

Service: Pri. H. 60" Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16" Feb 1905	26" Apr 1905			
Increase	12	19" Apr 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Sept 10, 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 1 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4186 6-579

NAME: Zede Perkins												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 909021							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gelinda A. Perkins												Certificate No. 591151											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 12												Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 34		3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		

Discontinued Sept 10 1913
 Reported OCT 1 1918

NAME: *Perkinson Elvira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *296182* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. FORMER WIDOW
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel Cox*
 Service: *Pri. 4. 2" Iowa Inf*
 72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>Oct 3-1916</i>	<i>June 21-1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Perkinson Georgianna D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
 Name of Soldier: *John W.*
 Service: *Pri and Sgt. E. 12 Md Inf*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 25</i>		<i>May 6. 1918</i>	<i>Jan 8. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JAN 20 1919						

6-679

NAME:

Elmira Perkinson

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

296/82

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Act of MAY 1, 1920. Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	1	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	1	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	1	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1927.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1928.	2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50	1929.	3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												10 AUG 1922							

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkinson John

Certificate No. 819236 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt 62222

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISS	12	MAR 5 1907	AUG 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: April 18/08 Bureau notified: APR 23 1908

Remarks: Res. of transmitted with drop card 4/23/08

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: PERKINSON, JOHN W.

Certificate No. 625619 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. & Sgt. E. 12. Md Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 28 1907	JUL 9 1907	Inc.	21	Jan'y 24. 1916	mch 15. 1916
INCREASE	15	FEB 15 1911	FEB 24 1911				W
REISSUE	18	MAY 14 1912	MAY 31 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: April 26 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 8 1918 3-1081

Remarks: Accrued order dated JAN 8 1919 5 S. Payson St., Baltimore, Md.

Former Roll No. 34468 Act of June 27, 1890. JAN 21 1919 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <u>John Perkinson</u>										Certificate No. <u>819236</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			

NAME: <u>JOHN W. PERKINSON</u>										Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <u>625619</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June '07</u>					Rate: <u>21</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Perkinson Mathew J.* Act of May 11, 1913
 Certificate No. *138078* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pri 2. 69 Reg S M. 2.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JUL 17 1907</i>	<i>JAN 20 1908</i>				
<i>Rest + Pri</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2/13* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1913 B.C. 2/6/13*

Remarks: *Jan 2 1913 Reimbursement order dated Apr 11-1913*
payable to Catharine Boone

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Perkinson William L* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1146527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*
 Service: *Pre Hospil Corps US Army*
 Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 June 1903</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>				
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>					

Fees: *625 issue 5/15/08*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(w)*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: <u>Mathew J. Perkinson</u>										Certificate No. <u>138078</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>1578-21</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	645		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	845			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	545			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	845			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	6362	1912.	1	1245		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	465		2	645			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	455		3	645			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	455		4	1345			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1345		1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	745			2	5/6 6910			2				2				2				2		
	3	545			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	1245			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1445		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1145			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	945			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	745			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William L. Perkinson</u>										Certificate No. <u>1146527</u>													
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 8</u>					Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		98	1911.	1	15	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2						
	3				3	23	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3						
	4				4	16	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2	27	37307		2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2						
	3	8	24		3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3						
	4	9	24		4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4						
1909.	1	13	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2						
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3						
	4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4						
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2						
	3	13	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3						
	4	14	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4						

NAME:

Perkowski Selvester

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1176.401

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

P.A. 11 U.S.I.

Disability:

Burns right hand, scalp and both heels

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 17</i>		<i>Sep 29 1914</i>	<i>JUL 29 1915</i>				

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

San Antonio
420 S. Safford Ave. Texas

6-001

NAME:

Selvester Perkowski

Certificate No.

1176.401

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>4 17</i>	1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 17</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>26 174 83</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 17</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 17</i>	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>4 17</i>	1	
2		2		2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 17</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 17</i>	3	
4		4	<i>M</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>4 51</i>	1		1	
2		2		2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>4 51</i>	1		1	
2		2		2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

879660

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Sailor:

Godward lo

Service:

Lieutenant (Junior Grade) US Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 July 30 1918 Nov 15 1919

M Elliott Waggaman, ^{and} Leo Feb 10 DEC 11 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Filed:

June 4, 1920

Bureau notified:

OCT 7 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 26 1919

6-876

NAME: <u>Augusta M Perles</u>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>879660</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
Handwritten notes and corrections in the table include: - In 1919, Q1: <u>Fee T</u> - In 1919, Q4: <u>12/11/69 60</u> - In 1920, Q1: <u>5 36</u> - In 1920, Q2: <u>4 36</u> - In 1920, Q3: <u>4 36</u> - In 1920, Q4: <u>GROUP 1</u> - In 1921, Q1: <u>OK</u> - In 1921, Q2: <u>7.5 min</u> - In 1924, Q1: <u>retail</u> - In 1924, Q2: <u>retail</u> - In 1924, Q3: <u>retail</u> - In 1924, Q4: <u>retail</u> - In 1927, Q1: <u>paid</u> - In 1927, Q2: <u>paid</u> - In 1927, Q3: <u>paid</u> - In 1927, Q4: <u>paid</u>															

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: *Perks, Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *344568* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Gr Co K 70 Co E. 1 Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1892</i>			
<i>Revised</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar 1911</i>	<i>1 Mar 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>16 Mar 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10-81 - per etf + let John W Winston 8/22/11</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>111.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perks, Eunice*

Certificate No. *497289* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P Co 22 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Aug 99</i>	<i>2 Aug 1900</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 8 1913</i>				Bureau notified: JULY 15 1913		
Remarks: <i>No 1826470 Dated July 4/13 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>20704</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Perkins</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>344568</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>126</i>	1911.	1		<i>1536</i>	1915.	1		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6/7 17 20</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>19 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eunice Perkins</i>				9420.				Certificate No. <i>497289</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 N. D. B</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 N</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 N D B</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 N D B</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 A M</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 S E R</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>JUL 1908</i>		3		<i>15 E M 6</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 A M</i>		4		<i>10 C G</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 W O O</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 L G</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12 W O W</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15 S E R</i>		3		<i>4 C a n e</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 S E R</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 S. E. R</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 S. E. R</i>		2		<i>Die of cause</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 A. M.</i>		3		<i>Reported</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>1 W O O</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

746415

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 2 Pa Prov V H Arty & K 2 DC V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-8571
	72	March 18, 1921			Discharged	DE 2/16/26				
				Died-	Feb 22, 1927	Reported	MAR 11 1927			
				Remarks:	Lt F 3/5-27					

NAME:

PERKS, HENRY F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

746415

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	APR 1 1907	DEC 7- 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from :

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred

Transferred

Died:

Bureau notified :

COLUMBUS, OHIO

Remarks:

MAY 1 1909

Former Roll No.

34669 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home :

6-681

HENRY F PERKS

746415

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		6 DH	8 DH	7 DH	4 72							
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH	24 72	4 72							
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH	4 72								
MAY	9 DH	7 DH	8 DH	4 72								
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	4 72								
JULY	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	4 72								
AUGUST	13 DH	7 DH	7 DH	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	9 DH	10 DH	4 72								
OCTOBER	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	4 72								
NOVEMBER	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	4 72								
DECEMBER	9 DH	8 DH	8 DH	4 72								

HENRY F. PERKS

746415

DEC 4 1907 at 10 . Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1					
		2				2				2				2													
		3				3				3				3													
		4				4				4				4													
1908.		1	945	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1					
		2	645			2				2				2													
		3	845			3				3				3													
		4	1545			4				4				4													
1909.		1	845	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1					
		2	Transferred			2				2				2													
		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3													
		4				4				4				4													
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1					
		2				2				2				2													
		3				3				3				3													
		4				4				4				4													

NAME: *Perks, Henry J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *746 415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *P-a-2-Pa Prov & A 976-2-Ne VI* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 11</i>	<i>May 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 18-1921</i>	<i>OCT 5 1921</i>
		<i>May 12</i>	<i>Oct 12</i>				

Fees: *35 JUN 10 1918*

TRANS FROM: *Washington*
 COMRS: ORDER OF *Columbus,*
 PD. (a) TO *Columbus,*
 Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:
CK No. 8864257
FOR 150 DATED 6-4-21 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS 74 ON 6-14-21
 Former Roll No. *OCT 16 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Perky Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *563533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *57,325*
 Name of Soldier: *Martin* *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*
 Service: *Chaplain 68 Ovt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>5 Aug 1903</i>	<i>30 Nov 1903</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *602*

6-679

NAME: Henry J. Perkes Certificate No. 746 415

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 15-4 Mch 09 Rate: 5-24-35 Remarks: 5072280.563

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	17	105 DH	1923.	1	8	716 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60 ¹⁷		2	4	72		2	11	105 DH		2	10	72 DH		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	72		3	12	105 DH		3	7	72 DH		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	14	72 DH		4	10	105 DH		4	8	72 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	14	72 DH	1920.	1	10	105 DH	1924.	1	9	72 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	16	72 DH		2	9	105 DH		2	8	72 DH		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	12	72 DH		3	9	166 ⁵³ DH		3	8	72 DH		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	12	72 DH		4	9	150 DH		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150 DH		2	10	6-8		2		
	3	4	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	12	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	12	72 DH		4	12	216 DH		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	14	72 DH	1922.	1	9	216 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	45		2	4	72		2	13	72 DH		2	7	216 DH		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	12	102 ⁸⁰ DH		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	14	45		4	4	72		4	13	105 DH		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Catharine Perkey Certificate No. 57,325 363 533

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 5-24-35 Remarks: 5072280.563

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Perky Certificate No. 879989

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 72.25 30 40 Remarks: 9 1007 73 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
	1	16	73 80		1	9	22 140		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	21	82 67	1924.	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14	10-24-44 33		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4		
	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		9/2

NAME: Mary E. Perky ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 885774

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 14 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1		13 1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	21	157 50	1924.	2	4 30	
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
															GROUP 1 PAID				
															4 OCT 19 1922				

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1760

END

